

West Virginia University Libraries



3 0802 100748006 0

WEST VIRGINIA  
UNIVERSITY  
LIBRARIES

This book must not be  
taken from the Library  
building.

---

---

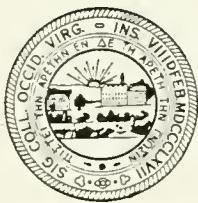


Ag=Eng. Library  
West Virginia University



# WEST VIRGINIA UNIVERSITY

*Publications  
of the  
Faculty and Staff  
1945-1960*



WEST VIRGINIA UNIVERSITY BULLETIN

Ref.  
Z 5055  
. v5 w4  
1962  
v. 1

AG. ENG. LIB  
REFERENCE

Z - 55

1

1.1

WEST VIRGINIA UNIVERSITY BULLETIN

Series 62, No. 10-16, April 1962

Entered as second-class matter July 15, 1929  
at the Post Office in Morgantown, W. Va.  
Under the act of August 24, 1912. Issued monthly.

Printed under the direction of John Luchok,  
University Editor



## CONTENTS

---

COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND HOME ECONOMICS .....	1
DIVISION OF AGRICULTURE .....	1
Agricultural Biochemistry and Nutrition .....	1
Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology .....	3
Agricultural Education .....	5
Agricultural Engineering .....	5
Agricultural Extension Service .....	6
Agronomy and Genetics .....	7
Animal and Veterinary Science .....	8
Dairy Science .....	13
Horticulture .....	17
Plant Pathology, Bacteriology, and Entomology .....	19
Poultry Science .....	26
DIVISION OF FORESTRY .....	28
DIVISION OF HOME ECONOMICS .....	30
COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCES .....	31
Art .....	31
Biology .....	33
Chemistry .....	36
Classics .....	41
English .....	41
Geology and Geography .....	45
German .....	47
History .....	47
Mathematics .....	51
Philosophy and Psychology .....	52
Physics .....	54
Political Science .....	56
Romance Languages .....	58
Sociology .....	59
Speech .....	60
COLLEGE OF COMMERCE .....	62
DATA PROCESSING CENTER .....	65

**830205**



SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY .....	66
Crown and Bridge Dentistry .....	66
Dental Materials .....	66
Endodontics .....	63
Operative Dentistry .....	66
Oral Pathology .....	66
Oral Surgery .....	67
Orthodontics .....	67
Periodontics .....	67
Prosthodontics .....	67
Social Relations .....	67
COLLEGE OF EDUCATION .....	68
COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING .....	70
Aero-Space Engineering .....	70
Chemical Engineering .....	70
Civil Engineering .....	73
Electrical Engineering .....	74
Industrial Engineering .....	74
Mechanical Engineering .....	74
SCHOOL OF JOURNALISM .....	75
COLLEGE OF LAW .....	76
LIBRARY .....	77
SCHOOL OF MEDICINE .....	78
Biochemistry .....	78
Gross and Neurological Anatomy .....	81
Medicine .....	83
Microanatomy and Organology .....	89
Microbiology .....	91
Obstetrics and Gynecology .....	92
Pathology .....	93
Pediatrics .....	94
Pharmacology .....	95
Physiology .....	99
Radiology .....	109
Surgery .....	109
Visual Education Service .....	116
SCHOOL OF MINES .....	117
SCHOOL OF MUSIC .....	118
Performing Artists .....	119
SCHOOL OF NURSING .....	120
SCHOOL OF PHARMACY .....	121
SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL AND HEALTH EDUCATION, RECREATION, AND SAFETY .....	122
INDEX .....	125



66  
66  
66  
63  
66  
66  
67  
67  
67  
67  
68  
70  
70  
70  
73  
74  
74  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
78  
81  
83  
89  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
99  
109  
109  
116  
117  
118  
119  
120  
121  
122  
125

## FOREWORD

This record of the scientific and scholarly publications and creative works of art, music, and literature of the faculty and staff of West Virginia University in the years 1945 to 1960, was prepared by Miss Lorise Boger, Senior Reference Librarian, under the supervision of Dr. Robert Munn, Director of University Libraries, West Virginia University.

April 1962



# COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND HOME ECONOMICS

## DIVISION OF AGRICULTURE

### AGRICULTURAL BIOCHEMISTRY AND NUTRITION

Lewis, Walter R.

#### MONOGRAPHS

(joint author) *Nutritional Status Studies in Monongalia County, West Virginia*. WVAES Bulletin 375T, 1955, 31pp.

(joint author) *The Value of Inedible Fats in Pig Rations*. WVAES Bulletin 399, 1957, 7pp.

#### ARTICLES

"The Effect of Dehydration and Storage on Chemical Composition and Cooking Quality of Carrots." *Proceedings in Food Technology* 29 (1945), 29-34.

(joint author) "Partial Characterization of a Compound Involved in the Blackening of White Potatoes." *Journal of the American Chemical Society* 69 (1947), 521.

"Preservation of Fresh Fruits and Vegetables with Cracked Ice." *Ice and Refrigeration* 112 (1947), 25.

"Polarographic Determination of Organic Peroxides in Non-Aqueous Solutions." *Analytical Chemistry* 21 (1949), 762.

"The Use of the Polarograph to Distinguish Between the Peroxide Structures in Oxidized Fats." *Journal of the American Oil Chemists' Society* 26 (1949), 53.

"The Effect of a High Fat Ration on Swine Gains and Carcass Quality." (Abstract) *45th Annual Meeting of the American Society of Animal Production* (1953).

"Stabilization of Hog Carcass Fats by the Addition of Antioxidants to the Ration." (Abstract) *50th Meeting of the American Society of Animal Production* (1958).

"Effect of Intravenous Tocopherol Injection on Tissue Content and Carcass Fat Stability in Chickens." *Poultry Science* 37 (1958), 301-307.

"Factors Affecting the Determination of Bound Ascorbic Acid in Blood Serum or Animal Tissues." *Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics* 89 (1960), 21-26.

"The Influence of Dietary Intake of Ascorbic Acid and Protein on Bound Ascorbic Acid in Guinea Pigs." *Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications* 2 (1960), 464-467.

Luchsinger, Wayne W.

#### ARTICLES

"A Simple and Accurate Method for Measuring the Volume of Layer Cakes." *Cereal Chemists* 10 (1952), 173.

"A Sensitive Method for Measuring Lipase Activity and Its Application to Wheat Products." *Cereal Chemistry* 32 (1955), 395.

"Characteristics of  $P^{32}$  and  $O^{18}$  Exchange Reactions Associated with Oxidative Phosphorylation." *Federation Proceedings* 14 (1955), 247.

"Mechanism of Participation of ATP in Enzymic Synthesis." *Federation Proceedings* 14 (1955), 237.

"Direct Oxygen Transfer in Enzymic Syntheses Coupled to Adenosine Triphosphate Degradation." *Journal of the American Chemical Society* 78 (1956), 356.

" $O^{18}$  and  $P^{32}$  Exchange Reactions of Mitochondria in Relation to Oxidative Phosphorylation." *Journal of Biological Chemistry* 223 (1956), 405.

"Oxidation in Malting and Brewing." *Brewers Digest* 32, 3 (1957), 60.

"Autolytic Action of Gumases in Malting and Brewing. I. Influence of Malting and Brewing on Barley Gums." *Proceedings of the American Society of Brewing Chemists* (1958), 40-46.

"Autolytic Action of Gumases in Malting and Brewing. II. Enzyme Properties and Kinetics." *Proceedings of the American Society of Brewing Chemists* (1958), 46-53.

"Studies on the Endo-Beta-Glucanase System of Barley Malt." *Cereal Chemistry* 37 (1960), 525-534.



## COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND HOME ECONOMICS

McLaren, George A.

### MONOGRAPHS

(joint author) *Factors Influencing the Yield and Quality of Sorgo Sirup Produced in West Virginia*. WVAES Bulletin 450. 1961, 9pp.

### ARTICLES

- "On the Chemical Nature of the Non-Sugar Constituents of Refiner's Syrup." *Proceedings of the Congrès International des Industries Agricoles* 8 (1950), 18-21.
- "Tentative Methods for the Quantitative Analysis of Colored Compounds in Cane Sugar Products." (Abstract) *Symposium on Non-Sugar Constituents in Commercial Sugar Liquors. Division of Carbohydrate Chemistry, American Chemical Society* (1954), 21D.
- "Utilization of Ammoniated Industrial Products by Cattle." *Journal of Animal Science* 16 (1957), 179-189.
- "Time, Diethylstilbestrol and Vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in the Adaptation of Lambs to NPN Utilization." (Abstract) *Journal of Animal Science* 16 (1957), 1034.
- "Utilization by Lambs of Semi-Purified Rations Containing Different Levels and Sources of Roughage." (Abstract) *Journal of Animal Science* 17 (1957), 1052.
- "Biuret and Diethylstilbestrol in Rations for Lambs." *WVAS Proceedings* 29 (1957), 16-22.
- "The Effects of Dietary Vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and Diethylstilbestrol Upon the Utilization of Non-Protein Nitrogen." *WVAS Proceedings* 30 (1958), 133-138.
- "The Effect of Different Ration Constituents on Plasma Protein-Bound Iodine Levels of Lambs." (Abstract) *WVAS Proceedings* 30 (1958), 139.
- "A Microbiological Assay for the Determination of the Utilization of NPN Compounds by Rumen Bacteria." (Abstract) *Journal of Animal Science* 17 (1958), 1191.
- "Influence of Wheat Straw, Corn Cobs, Oat Mill Feed and Bagasse Pith Upon Digestibility and Nitrogen Utilization by Lambs." (Abstract) *Journal of Animal Science* 17 (1958), 1198.
- "Metabolic Fecal Nitrogen in Lambs as Determined by Regression and by Low Nitrogen Rations." (Abstract) *Journal of Animal Science* 17 (1958), 1205.
- "Comparative Effects of Urea, Uramite Biuret, Soybean Protein and Creatine on Digestion and Nitrogen Metabolism in Lambs." *Journal of Animal Science* 18 (1959), 134-140.
- "Sarcosine and Creatine as Nitrogen Sources for the Ruminant and the Influence of Supplemental Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>." *Journal of Animal Science* 18 (1959), 780-789.
- "Unusual Magnitude and Variation of Plasma Protein-Bound Iodine Values of Dairy Cattle." *Journal of Dairy Science* 42 (1959), 1718-1723.
- "Diethylstilbestrol and Length of Preliminary Period in the Utilization of Crude Biuret and Urea by Lambs. I. Digestion and Nitrogen Retention." *Journal of Animal Science* 18 (1959), 1319-1326.
- "Some Metabolic Effects of Diethylstilbestrol and Deoxycorticosterone Acetate in Adrenalectomized and Intact Male Rats." *WVAS Proceedings* 31 (1959), 22-25.
- "Urea Nitrogen Utilization in Lambs as Influenced by Methionine and Tryptophan Supplementation." (Abstract) *Journal of Animal Science* 18 (1959), 1521.
- "Thyroid Stimulation in Rats as a Result of Feeding Grass Silage." (Abstract) *Journal of Animal Science* 18 (1959), 1567.
- "Diethylstilbestrol and Length of Preliminary Period in the Utilization of Crude Biuret and Urea by Lambs. II. Various Aspects of Nitrogen Metabolism." *Journal of Animal Science* 19 (1960), 44-53.
- "Measurement of the Adaptation Response to Urea-Nitrogen Utilization in the Ruminant." *Journal of Nutrition* 71 (1960), 20-26.
- "Casein and Its Degradation Products in the Utilization of Urea Nitrogen by Lambs." *Proceedings of the North Atlantic Section, American Society of Animal Production* (1960), 31:1—31:8.

Reid, Robert Leslie

### BOOKS

(joint author) *Reactions in the Rumen*. London: Edward Arnold Ltd., 1961, 252pp.



## AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND RURAL SOCIOLOGY

### ARTICLES

- "Studies on the Production of Volatile Fatty Acids from Grass by Rumen Liquor in an Artificial Rumen. I. The Volatile Acid Production from Fresh Grass." *Journal of Agricultural Science* 48 (1957), 315-321.
- "Studies on the Production of Volatile Fatty Acids from Grass by Rumen Liquor in an Artificial Rumen. II. The Volatile Fatty Acid Production from Dried Grass." *Journal of Agricultural Science* 49 (1957), 171-179.
- "Studies on the Production of Volatile Fatty Acids from Grass by Rumen Liquor in an Artificial Rumen. III. A Note on the Volatile Fatty Acid Production from Crude Fibre and Grass Cellulose." *Journal of Agricultural Science* 49 (1957), 180-183.
- "Measuring the Nutritive Value of Forages Using the *in vitro* Rumen Techniques." *Proceedings of 8th International Grassland Congress* 4B/3 (1960), 524-528.
- "Rat." WVAS Proceedings 18 (1947), 48-52.
- "Inadequacy of Diets Containing Whole-Grain Cereals Supplemented with Soybean Oil Meal for Lactation and Growth of Young Rats." *Archives of Biochemistry* 13 (1947), 475-480.
- "Further Observations on the Effect of Feeding Thyroprotein to Dairy Cows." *Journal of Dairy Science* 30 (1947), 576-577.
- "Effect of Prepartum Milking on Composition of Colostrum." *Journal of Dairy Science* 31 (1948), 685.
- (joint author) "Soybean Oil Meal, Solvent and Hydraulic Cottonseed Meal in Chick Diets." *Poultry Science* 27 (1948), 644-646.
- "Soybean Oil Meal in Poultry Rations. II. Soybean Oil Meal Alone and in Combination with Meat Scrap or Corn Gluten Meal." *Poultry Science* 28 (1949), 521-529.
- "The Relationship of Production of Heifers Milked Prepartum to the Composition of Colostrum." *Journal of Dairy Science* 32 (1949), 559-564.

VanLandingham, Audrey H.

### MONOGRAPHS

- (joint author) *Feeding Value of Hay Stored in Stacks and Mow*. WVAES Bulletin 332, 1948, 16pp.
- (joint author) *Cooperative Nutritional Status Studies in the Northeast Region. VI. Correlations*. WVAES Bulletin 361T, 1953, 48pp.
- (joint author) *Nutritional Status Studies in Monongalia County, West Virginia*. WVAES Bulletin 375T, 1955, 31pp.
- (joint author) *Prepartum Milking of Dairy Cows*. WVAES Bulletin 378T, 1955, 18pp.

### ARTICLES

- "Protein Studies with Growing Chickens." *Poultry Science* 24 (1945), 105-111.
- "Deflorinated Superphosphates as Phosphorus Supplements for Growing Chickens." *Journal of the Association of Official Agricultural Chemists* 28 (1945), 118-129.
- "Effect of Feeding Iodinated Casein to Dairy Cows on the Protein Composition and Content of Milk." *Journal of Dairy Science* 29 (1946), 533-534.
- (joint author) "Influence of Certain Constituents in the Diet on the pH of the Gastro-Intestinal Tract of the

## AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND RURAL SOCIOLOGY

Armentrout, Walter W.

### MONOGRAPHS

- (joint author) *Inventory of Public Lands in West Virginia*. WVAES Bulletin 335, 1949, 23pp.
- (joint author) *Property Tax Assessment in West Virginia*. WVAES Bulletin 358, 1953, 68pp.
- (joint author) *Farming, Farm People, and Farm Expansion in Fayette, Raleigh, and Summers Counties, West Virginia*. WVAES Bulletin 439, 1959, 12pp.
- (joint author) *Rural Development Problems and Prospects in Fayette, Raleigh, and Summers Counties, West Virginia*. WVAES Bulletin 444, 1960, 21pp.
- (joint author) *Some Effects of Price and Income Support Programs on Marginal Farms*. WVAES Bulletin 451, 1961, 35pp.

### ARTICLES

- "Employment and Underemployment of Rural People in the Appalachian Area." *Journal of Farm Economics* 41, (1959), 1076-1083.



## COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND HOME ECONOMICS

Evans, Homer C.

### MONOGRAPHS

- (joint author) *Packing and Shipping Green-Wrapped Tomatoes in Different Types of Containers*. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin 527, 1948, 19pp.
- (joint author) *The Wholesale Produce Market at Huntington, W. Va.* WVU Department of Agricultural Economics and USDA, 1950, 76pp.
- (joint author) *Wholesale Marketing of Produce in the Beckley, W. Va., Area*. WVU Department of Agricultural Economics and USDA, 1952, 18pp.
- (joint author) *Consumers' Reaction to Tree-Ripe Peaches*. WVAES Circular 94, 1954, 8pp.
- (joint author) *Consumers' Reaction to Price of Tree-Ripe Peaches*. WVAES Circular 95, 1955, 7pp.
- (joint author) *Marketing Appalachian Apples*, WVAES Bulletin 372 1955, 7pp.
- (joint author) *Apple Color — Its Development and Sales Appeal*. WVAES Bulletin 396, 1957, 7pp.
- Competition and Apple Prices—(With Emphasis on Processors in the Appalachian Area)*. WVAES Bulletin 406, 1957, 18pp.
- The Nature of Competition Among Apple Processors in the Appalachian Area*. WVAES Bulletin 405, 1957, 99pp.
- (joint author) *Costs and Mechanical Injury in Handling and Packing Apples*. WVAES Bulletin 416, 1958, 26pp.
- (joint author) *Possibilities for Reducing Apple Packing House Costs*. WVAES Bulletin 436, 1959, 9pp.
- (joint author) *Some Effects of Price and Income Support Programs on Marginal Farms*. WVAES Bulletin 451, 1961, 35pp.

McIntosh, Kenneth D.

### MONOGRAPHS

- Characteristics of Livestock Slaughter Plants in Northeastern United States*. WVAES Bulletin 428, 1959, 47pp.

Nesius, Ernest J.

### MONOGRAPHS

- Methods and Principles of Farm Development*. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin 531, 1949, 99pp.
- Allocation of Farm Resources for Economic Production of Pasture Forage*. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin 568, 1951, 43pp.
- How Farmers Make Pasture Plans to Meet the Uncertainty of Weather*. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin 575, 1951, 24pp.

### CHAPTERS AND SECTIONS

- "Extension Education for Guiding Adjustments." In *Agricultural Adjustment Problems in a Growing Economy*. E. O. Heady, et al. (Ed.) Ames, Iowa: Iowa State College Press, 1956, 225-235.
- "Opportunities and Limitations in Programs for Younger, More Flexible Persons Now in Agriculture." In *Problems and Policies of American Agriculture*. Ames, Iowa: Center for Agricultural Adjustment, Iowa State University, 1959, 357-369.

### ARTICLES

- "Some Problems of Joint Use of Theory and Empirical Data in Farm Management Research." *Journal of Farm Economics* 32 (1950) 1169-1181.
- "The Role of an Agricultural Economist in a Farm and Home Development Program—From an Administrator's Viewpoint." *Journal of Farm Economics* 37 (1955), 840-847.
- "Progress in Farm and Home Development." *Proceedings of the American Association of Land-Grant Colleges and State Universities* (1955).
- "A Look at Rural Family Financial Problems in the Changing South." *Proceedings of the Workshop in Family Financial Management* (1956).
- "Grassland Farming in the Extension Program." *Proceedings of the Association of Southern Agricultural Workers* (1956).
- "Appraisal of Farm and Home Development." *Journal of Farm Economics* 39 (1957), 1362-1369.
- "Effective Extension Methods." (Abstract) *Proceedings of the Association of Southern Agricultural Workers* 54 (1957), 17.



## AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

- "The Importance of Economics in Extension Youth Programs." *Proceedings of the Association of Southern Agricultural Workers* (1957).
- "The Job of the Supervisor." *Proceedings of the North Central Supervisors' Workshop*, Madison, Wisconsin (1957).
- "More Economics in 4-H." (Abstract) *Proceedings of the Association of Southern Agricultural Workers* 55 (1958), 249-251.

Nesselroad, Paul E.

### MONOGRAPHS

- (joint author) *Custom Rates for Farm Jobs in West Virginia*. WVAES Bulletin 371, 1955, 18pp.

Sizer, Leonard M.

### MONOGRAPHS

- Population Change in West Virginia, 1900-1955 — Population Estimates, Natural Increase, and Net Migration for the Counties*. WVAES Bulletin 401, 1957, 7pp.
- The Learning Experiences of Youth Groups — A Study of 4-H Clubs in Barbour County, West Virginia*. WVAES Bulletin 427, 1959, 31pp.
- The Relation of Knowledge to Adoption of Recommended Practices*. WVAES Bulletin 446, 1960, 12pp.

### BOOK REVIEWS

- C. O. Fitzwater, *School District Reorganization*. In *Rural Sociology* 22 (1957), 292.

Toben, George E.

### MONOGRAPHS

- Custom Rates for Farm Jobs in West Virginia*. WVAES Bulletin 371, 1955, 18pp.
- What the Farming Situation is Like in Northeastern West Virginia*. WVAES Bulletin 397, 1957, 32pp.
- (joint author) *West Virginia Farming — A Pictorial Comparison Among Counties*. WVAES Bulletin 433, 1959, 51pp.

### ARTICLES

- "Calculating the Farmer's Adjusted Gross Income for Federal Income Tax Purposes in 1945." *Bulletin of*

*the State Bar Association of Wisconsin* 19 (1946), 118-119.

### EDITORSHIPS

*Farm Income Tax*. University of Minnesota, Department of Agricultural Economics, 1945, 137pp.

## AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

Butler, Russell Clarke

### EDITORSHIPS

*West Virginia Vo-Ag News and Views*, 1-10.

### ARTICLES

- "Producing and Distributing Teaching Aids." *Agricultural Education Magazine* 30 (1957), 51-59-61.

Swecker, John B.

### ARTICLES

- "West Virginia Veterans Making Progress Towards Establishment in Farming." *Agricultural Education Magazine* 23 (1951), 226.
- "Parent-Son Agreements." *Agricultural Education Magazine* 20 (1958), 11.
- "Providing Leadership for FFA." *Agricultural Education Magazine* 31 (1959), 196.

## AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

Dickerson, Walter H.

### MONOGRAPHS

- (joint author) *Barn Haydrier—Principles of Design, Installation and Operation*. Tennessee Valley Authority. *Agricultural Engineering Publication* 6, 1945, 129pp.
- Pumping Tests on the Ohio Valley Substation Irrigation Well*. WVAES Bulletin 435T, 1959, 9pp.
- (joint author) *Rainfall Probability and Its Applications*. WVAES Bulletin 454T, 1961, 20pp.



## COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND HOME ECONOMICS

### Longhouse, Alfred D.

#### BOOKS

(joint author) *Farmer's Shop Book*, (10th Ed.) Milwaukee: Bruce Publishing Co., 1953, 452pp.

#### MONOGRAPHS

(joint author) *The Fluidized-grain Conveyor*. WVAES Bulletin 364, 1953, 19pp.

(joint author) *Dairy Cows Need Larger Stalls*. WVAES Circular 91, 1954, 5pp.

(joint author) *Choose Comfortable Stalls for Your Dairy Cows*. WVAES Bulletin 410, 1957, 11pp.

(joint author) *Liquid Manure Conservation and Use*. WVAES Bulletin 425, 1958, 13pp.

*Hay Conditioners in the Northeastern United States*. WVAES Bulletin 449, 1960, 31pp.

#### ARTICLES

"Performance Characteristics of Long Hay Blowers." *Agricultural Engineering* 30 (1949), 439-441.

(joint author) "The Application of Fluidization to Conveying Grain." *Agricultural Engineering* 31 (1950), 349-352.

(joint author) "Comparison of Comfort and Tie-chain Stalls." *Journal of Dairy Science* 34 (1951), 149-153.

(joint author) "Liquid Manure is Valuable." WVAES Bulletin 357, Pt. 2 (1952), 3, 13.

(joint author) "Portable Stone Crusher." WVAES Bulletin 363, Pt. 2 (1953), 3, 13.

"Windowless Poultry House May be Answer." *Farmer of West Virginia* 1, 11 (1955), 6.

"Chickens Will Grow and Lay in a Windowless Poultry House." *Farmer of West Virginia* 2, 11 (1956), 7.

(joint author) "Heat and Moisture Design Data for Poultry Housing." *Agricultural Engineering* 41 (1960), 567-576.

### AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE

### Breiding, George H.

#### MONOGRAPHS

*A Guide to Some of the Common Trees of West Virginia*. (Training Manual for Resident Wildlife Mana-

gers). Conservation Commission of West Virginia, 1949, 100pp.

*Wild Turkey Management in West Virginia*. Conservation Commission of West Virginia, Division of Game Management Bulletin 2, 1951, 50pp.

#### ARTICLES

(joint author) "Some Autumn Notes on West Virginia Birds." *Restart* 16 (1947), 30-33.

"A List of Birds from Big Black Mountain (Ky.)." *Kentucky Warbler* 23 (1947), 1-4.

"The Range of Individual Bobwhite." *Auk* 64 (1947), 629.

"Some Fall Migration Notes for Central Ohio." *Restart* 15 (1947), 1-5.

"Is West Virginia Facing a Deer Problem?" *West Virginia Conservation* 11 (1948), 4.

"Notes on the Birds of Jackson and Webster Counties, West Virginia." *Restart* 16 (1949), 69-71.

"How Overbrowsing Perils Deer Population in Some Sections of State." *West Virginia Conservation* 12 (1949), 14-15.

"A List of Summer Birds Recorded in Southern Ohio." *Restart* 22 (1949), 1-6.

"Can Bobwhite Come Back?" *West Virginia Conservation* 13 (1950), 17-19.

"Ornithological Results of the 1950 Foray." (of Brooks Bird Club in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, Part II) 17 (1950), 44-53.

"Bird Nesting and Breeding Records." 1950 Foray. *Restart* 18 (1950), 1-9.

"1952 Century Day Report." (Compilation of Spring Bird Migration Records) *Restart* 19 (1952), 52-61.

"Appalachian Region Report." (Seasonal Occurrence of Birds) *Audubon Field Notes* 10 (1956), 383-385.

"Oglebay's Outdoor Classrooms." *West Virginia Conservation* 24 (1960), 1-5.

#### EDITORSHIPS

*Mailbag*, 1943-1946.

(co-editor) *West Virginia Conservation*, 1948-1950.

*Restart*, 1953-1956.

### Coffindaffer, Billy L.

#### ARTICLES

(joint author) "Response of Alfalfa Varieties to Daylength." *Agronomy Journal* 50 (1958), 389-392.



# ICS

mission of  
p.  
in West  
ommission  
n of Game  
1951, 50pp.

mn Notes  
Restart

Blg Black  
y Warbler

Bobwhite."

es for Cen-  
1947), 1-5.  
Deer Prob-  
ervation 11

Jackson and  
Virginia."

Deer Pop-  
of State."  
ervation 12

s Recorded  
edstart 22

ck?" West  
13 (1950),

the 1950  
d Club in  
t Virginia.  
3.

Records."  
(1950), 1-9.  
(Compila-  
tion Rec-  
), 52-61.

ort." (Sea-  
Audubon

383-385.  
oms." West  
(1960), 1-5.

Conserva-

of Alfalfa  
Agronomy  
92.

## AGRONOMY AND GENETICS

(joint author) "An Automatic Mechanism for Imposing Photoperiods in Greenhouse Research." *Agronomy Journal* 50 (1958), 283-284.

(joint author) *Cutting Management of Alfalfa and Ladino Clover in the Northeast*. Rhode Island Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin 356, 1960, 40pp.

## AGRONOMY AND GENETICS

Burger, Othmar J.

### ARTICLES

"Relations of Manganese to the Carotene and Vitamin Contents of Growing Crop Plants." *Soil Science* 72 (1951), 303-313.

"Technique for Marking Pasture and Hay Plots which are Harvested Frequently." *Agronomy Journal* 44 (1952), 452.

"An Automatic Mechanism for Imposing Photoperiods in Greenhouse Research." *Agronomy Journal* 50 (1958), 283-284.

"Response of Alfalfa Varieties to Daylength." *Agronomy Journal* 50 (1958), 389-392.

Johnson, Melvin W.

### MONOGRAPHS

(joint author) *Results of Hybrid Corn Yield Trials in West Virginia, 1956*. WVAES Current Report 17, 1957, 6pp.

(joint author) *Hybrid Corn Performance Trials in West Virginia, 1957*. WVAES Current Report 18, 1958, 10pp.

(joint author) *Hybrid Corn Performance Trials in West Virginia, 1958*. WVAES Current Report 21, 1959, 9pp.

(joint author) *Hybrid Corn Performance Trials in West Virginia, 1959*. WVAES Current Report 24, 1960, 9pp.

*Hybrid Corn Performance Trials in West Virginia, 1960*. WVAES Current Report 28, 1961, 10pp.

(joint author) *Factors Influencing the Yield and Quality of Sorgo Sirup Produced in West Virginia*. WVAES Bulletin 450, 1961, 9pp.

Jung, Gerald A.

### MONOGRAPHS

*Forage Climates of the Northeast*. Northeast Regional Publication 43, 1959.

### ARTICLES

(joint author) "Influence of Soil Potassium and Phosphorus Content on the Cold Resistance of Alfalfa." *Agronomy Journal* 51 (1959), 585-587.

(joint author) "Influence of Extended Storage at a Constant Low Temperature on Cold Resistance and Carbohydrate Reserves of Alfalfa and Medium Red Clover." *Plant Physiology* 35 (1960), 1.

Pohlman, George G.

### MONOGRAPHS

(joint author) *Pastures Improved with Tillage Treatment - Seed*. WVAES Bulletin 327, 1947, 43pp.

(joint author) *The Effect of Rate and Frequency of Phosphate Application on Pasture Production*. WVAES Bulletin 380, 1955, 17pp.

(joint author) *Fertilizer Experiments with Tobacco*. WVAES Bulletin 402, 1957, 16pp.

### ARTICLES

"Effect of Liming Different Soil Layers on Yield of Alfalfa and on Post Development and Nodulation." *Soil Science* 62 (1946), 255-266.

(joint author) "Comparison of Subsoils and Surface Soils in the Greenhouse as an Aid in Understanding and Reclaiming Soils." *Agronomy Journal* 43, (1951), 259-264.

"The Hills of Home." *Agronomy Journal* 47 (1955), 447-452.

van Eck, Willem A.

### CHAPTERS AND SECTIONS

"Timbers and Timber Utilization." In *Gold Coast (Ghana) Government Survey Team Report*, 1952, 135-144.

### ARTICLES

"Het Zalkbos." (The Forest of Zalk). A Study of Forest Communities on River Floodplains. *Amoeba* 29 (1949).

"Hippocrate comosa." A Study of Shorewall Communities in River



## COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND HOME ECONOMICS

- Floodplains. *Kruipnieuws* 18, 3 (1950).
- "Een Eeuw Hoger Landbouwonderwijs in de Verenigde Staten." (One Century of Land-Grant College Education in the U. S.) *Wageningen Hoge-schoublad* (Wageningen University Journal) 13, 5 (1956).
- (joint author) "The Effect of Copper Carriers on Yield, Copper Content and Quality of Several Crops Grown on Organic Soils." Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station *Quarterly Bulletin* 40, (1957), 98-112.
- "Soil Classification as a Tool in Predicting Forest Growth." *Proceedings of the First North American Forest Soil Conference* (1958), 218-226.
- "Recent Developments in Soil Science." Soil Conservation Society of West Virginia. *Newsletter* (1960), 3-6.
- "Inches or Centimeters." *Soil Profile Horizons* 2, 1 (1961), 11-12.

### Veatch, Collins

#### MONOGRAPHS

- Chemical Weed Control, Recommendations for 1950.* WVAES Circular 65, 1950, 6pp.
- Weed Control—1954 Recommendations.* WVAES Current Report 7, 1954, 8pp.
- Winter Wheat Variety Trials in West Virginia, 1949-1954.* WVAES Bulletin 374, 1955, 12pp.
- Soybean Variety Trials in West Virginia, 1947-1953.* WVAES Bulletin 370, 1955, 13pp.
- Winter Barley Variety Trials in West Virginia, 1949-1955.* WVAES Bulletin 392, 1956, 14pp.
- Weed Control — 1956 Suggestions.* WVAES Current Report 13, 1956, 11pp.
- Weed Control — 1957 Suggestions.* WVAES Circular 101, 1957, 14pp.
- Soybean Variety Trials in West Virginia, 1948-1957.* WVAES Bulletin 438, 1959, 11pp.
- (joint author) *Weed Control — 1959 Suggestions.* WVAES Circular 106, 1959, 19pp.
- (joint author) *Weed Control — 1960 Suggestions.* WVAES Circular 108, 1960, 19pp.
- Spring Oat Variety Trials in West Virginia, 1952-1960.* WVAES Bulletin 458, 1961, 12pp.

#### ARTICLES

- (joint author) "The Effect of Soil Type, Soil pH, and Simulated Rainfall on the Distribution of DNBP in the Soil." *Weeds* 6 (1958), 281-288.
- (joint author) "A Study of 'Erysiphe graminis' Races on Barley in West Virginia." *Plant Disease Reporter* 43 (1959), 1282-1283.
- "Four Years of Weed Control in Corn in West Virginia." *Proceedings of the Northeastern Weed Control Conference* 6 (1952), 217-222.
- "Effect of Some Chemicals on Weed Growth and Corn Production." *Proceedings of the Northeastern Weed Control Conference* 8 (1954), 273-281.
- "Control of Weeds in Corn by Pre-emergence, Emergence and Post-emergence Treatments." *Proceedings of the Northeastern Weed Control Conference* 10 (1956), 6-10.
- "Weed Competition and Corn Yields." *Proceedings of the Northeastern Weed Control Conference* 13 (1959), 135-138.

## ANIMAL AND VETERINARY SCIENCE

### Anderson, G. C.

#### ARTICLES

- (joint author) "Vitamins Required by Swine for Growth, With Some Observations on Reproduction." *Journal of Nutrition* 36 (1948), 437.
- (joint author) "Requirement of the Pig for Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>." *Journal of Nutrition* 40 (1950), 243.
- (joint author) "Adequacy of Synthetic Diets for Growth and Reproduction of Swine." *Journal of Animal Science* 9 (1950), 163.
- (joint author) "Adequacy of Synthetic Diets for Reproduction of Swine." *Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine* 75 (1950), 288.
- (joint author) "A Hemorrhagic Condition in Chicks Fed Simplified Rations." *Poultry Science* 33 (1954), 120.
- (joint author) "Studies of Infectious Synovitis in Chickens." *American Journal of Veterinary Research* 17 (1956), 747.



fect of Soil  
ulated Rain-  
n of DNB  
(1958), 281-

of 'Erysiphe  
ley in West  
se Reporter

control in Corn  
oceedings of  
Control Con-  
22.

ils on Weed  
duction." Pro-  
astern Weed  
(1954), 273-

orn by Pre-  
and Post-  
Proceedings  
eed Control  
6-10.  
Corn Yields."  
Northeastern  
ce 13 (1959).

## ND CIENCE

Required by  
ith Some Ob-  
action." Jour-  
48), 437.

ment of the  
Journal of  
43.

of Synthetic  
Reproduction  
Animal Sci-

of Synthetic  
n of Swine."  
ciety for Ex-  
Medicine 75

rrhagic Condi-  
implified Ra-  
ce 33 (1954),

of Infectious  
s." American  
Research 17

## ANIMAL AND VETERINARY SCIENCE

- (joint author) "Control of Infections Synovitis. I. Continuous Feedings of Antibiotics and the Influence of Diethylstilbestrol and Coccidiostats." *Poultry Science* 36 (1957) 144.
- (joint author) "The Effects of Dietary Vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and Diethylstilbestrol Upon the Utilization of Nonprotein Nitrogen by Lambs." WVAS Proceedings 29/30 (1957-58), 133.
- (joint author) "Biuret and Diethylstilbestrol in Rations for Lambs." WVAS Proceedings 29/30 (1957-58), 16.
- "Some of the Economic Aspects of Injectable Iron in Pig Anemia." *Proceedings of Symposium on Baby Pig Anemia* (Armour & Co. and National Hog Farmer) 1958.
- (joint author) "Sarcosine and Creatine as Nitrogen Sources for the Ruminant, and the Influence of Supplemental Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>." *Journal of Animal Science* 18 (1959), 780.
- (joint author) "Comparative Effects of Urea, Uramite, Biuret Soybean Protein, and Creatine on Digestion and Nitrogen Metabolism in Lambs." *Journal of Animal Science* 18 (1959), 134.
- (joint author) "Diethylstilbestrol and Length of Preliminary Period in the Utilization of Crude Biuret and Urea by Lambs. II. Various Aspects of Nitrogen Metabolism." *Journal of Animal Science* 19 (1960), 44.
- (joint author) "Measurement of the Adaptation Response to Urea-Nitrogen Utilization in the Ruminant." *Journal of Nutrition* 71 (1960), 20.
- Dozsa, Leslie**
- BOOKS**
- Szülészeti Mütéttan (Obstetrical Procedures). Állatorvosi Egyetem, Budapest, Hungary. Körössy nyomda. 1949, 150 pp.
- ARTICLES**
- "Müvi abortus esete lovon." (Artificial Abortion in a Mare.) *Magyar Állatorvosok Lapja* 3 (1948), 22-23.
- "A tehenek magzathurokvisszatartásának kezelése bőrsavval." (The Treatment of Retained Afterbirth in Cows with Boric Acid Powder.) *Magyar Állatorvosok Lapja* 3 (1948), 349-350.
- "Méhszarvlekötéssel való ovariectomizálást követő hyperplasia glandularis cystica ritka esete fiatal kutyában." (A Rare Case of Glandularcystic Hyperplasia Following Ovariectomy in a Young Dog.) *Magyar Állatorvosok Lapja* 4 (1949), 141-142.
- "Primaer hasúri terhesség ritka esete maeskbán." (True Extrauterine Pregnancy in a Cat.) *Magyar Állatorvosok Lapja* 4 (1949), 251-252.
- (joint author) "Determination De La Gravidité Des Juments Par Reaction Sur Les Grenouilles." *Acta Veterinaria (Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae)* 1 (1949), 145-148.
- "Ein seltener Fall der Hyperplasia glandularis cystica nach ovariotomie infolge Abbindung des Uterushornes bei einem jungen Hund." *Schweizer Archiv für Tierheilkunde* 92 (1950), 320-323.
- (joint author) "Behandlung der bei Scheinträchtigkeit auftretenden und der normal erfolgenden, unerwünschten Lactation bei Hunden mit Syntestrin." *Schweizer Archiv für Tierheilkunde* 92 (1950), 581-588.
- (joint author) "Schwangerschaftsreaktion am Frosch zur Feststellung der Trächtigkeit bei Stuten." *Schweizer Archiv für Tierheilkunde* 92 (1950), 178-182.
- "Ein seltener Fall von primärer Bauchhöhlengravidität bei der Katze." *Schweizer Archiv für Tierheilkunde* 92 (1950), 106-110.
- "Hasmütétet követő valoszinűsített thrombosis kutyában." (Thrombosis Following Laparotomy in a Dog.) *Magyar Állatorvosok Lapja* 5 (1950), 42.
- (joint author) "Uj biológiai reacíon kancak vemhességének megállapítására." (A New Biological Pregnancy Test in Mares.) *Magyar Állatorvosok Lapja* 5 (1950), 74-78.
- (joint author) "Ebek ályanaságának és szülés utáni tejelésének kezelése Syntestrinnel." (The Treatment of Pseudocyesis of Dogs with Syntestrin.) *Magyar Állatorvosok Lapja* 5 (1950), 246-248.
- (joint author) "Vizsgálatok a kisállatok hasmütetei során alkalmazott Spassokukorsky-Kacsérin féle mosakodási módszerrel kapcsolatban." (Comparative Studies with Ammonium Chloride as a "Scrubbing" Compound for Washing Hands Before Operations.) *Magyar Állatorvosok Lapja* 5 (1950), 392.



## COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND HOME ECONOMICS

- "Klinikai Jegyzetek." (Clinical Notes.) *Magyar Állatorvosok Lapja* 6 (1951), 59-62.
- "A mastitis újabb gyógykezelési módjai a külföldi irodalom tükrében." (New Aspects of the Treatment of Mastitis of Cattle.) *Magyar Állatorvosok Lapja* 6 (1951), 188-191.
- (joint author) "További adatok a bekán végezhető kancatheresegi reaktionhoz." (Further Studies on the New Biological Pregnancy Test in Mares.) *Magyar Állatorvosok Lapja* 6 (1951), 172-174.
- (joint author) "Vervizsgalatok nőstény kutyák genitalis daganataival kapcsolatban." (Hematological Studies in Bitches Affected with Genital Tumors.) *Magyar Állatorvosok Lapja* 7 (1952), 10-12.
- "Újabb szempontok tehenek meddősegenek hormonális kezelésében." (New Aspects in the Treatment of Sterility in Cattle with Various Hormones.) *Magyar Állatorvosok Lapja* 7 (1952), 122-125.
- "Tehenek ivarzásiváladékának és hüvelyalkáhártyakáparékának mikroszkopos vizsgálata a mesterséges termékenyítés nézőpontjából." (The Correlation between the Changes in the Estrus Mucus and the Optimal Time in Artificial Insemination.) *Magyar Állatorvosok Lapja* 7 (1952), 270-273.
- (joint author) "Az emelt hormonadagok szerepe tehenek overialis meddősegi körformáinak gyógykezelésében." (The Role of Larger Hormone Doses in the Treatment of Ovarial Sterility in Cattle.) *Magyar Állatorvosok Lapja* 8 (1953), 244-247.
- (joint author) "Tehenek Meddősegénék kezelése emelt hormonadagokkal." (The Treatment of Sterility of Cattle with Larger Hormone Doses.) *Magyar Állatorvosok Lapja* 8 (1953), 91-93.
- (joint author) "Uj diagnosztikai eljárás tehenek maddősége okainak megállapítására." (A New Diagnostic Procedure for Studying the Causes of Sterility in Cattle.) *Magyar Állatorvosok Lapja* 9 (1954), 223-227.
- "Microscopical Examination of Estrus Mucus and Vaginal Mucous Scrapings in Cows with Special Regard to Artificial Insemination." *Acta Veterinaria (Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae)* 4 (1954), 17-25.
- (joint author) "Bioptische Untersuchungen zur Feststellung der Unfruchtbarkeitursachen von Kühen." *Acta Veterinaria (Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae)* 5 (1955), 99-113.
- (joint author) "Feststellung der Unfruchtbarkeitursachen bei Kühen mit Hilfe des Bioptischen Verfahrens." *Acta Veterinaria (Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae)* 6 (1956), 259-286.
- (joint author) "Beschreibung einer neuen Excisionszange zur Entnahme bioptischen Materials aus der Uterusschleimhaut der Kuh." *Acta Veterinaria (Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae)* 6 (1956), 391-394.
- (joint author) "A tehén méhnyálkahártyájának a petefészkekkel kapcsolatos változásai." (The Correlation Between the Changes in the Uterine Mucosa and the Ovarian Cycle.) *Magyar Állatorvosok Lapja* 11 (1956), 112-114.
- (joint author) "Excizios fogo biopsiás anyag vételére a tehén méhnyálkahártyából." (A New Excision Forceps for taking Uterine Biopsies in Cattle.) *Magyar Állatorvosok Lapja* 11 (1956), 299-300.
- (joint author) "Characteristics of PPLO Isolated from the Genital and Respiratory Tracts of Cattle." *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences* 79 (1960), 677-685.
- (joint author) "The Uterine Biopsy Technique for Following the Histologic Changes Caused by Vibrio Fetus in the Uterine Mucosa." *American Journal of Veterinary Research* 21 (1960), 878-883.
- "Colostomy for Repair of Atresia of Anus and Rectum in a Pig." *Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association* 138 (1961), 20-21.
- Horvath, Donald J.**
- EDITORSHIPS**
- Proceedings of the Symposium on Magnesium and Agriculture.* West Virginia University. September, 1959. 217pp.
- ARTICLES**
- (joint author) "Effect of Three Levels of a New Antibiotic, Tetracycline, in a Swine Ration." *Journal of Animal Science* 13 (1954), 899-903.



## ECONOMICS

utsche Untersuchung der Unfruchtbarkeit bei Kühen." *Acta Veterinariae Scientiarum Hungaricorum* 5, 99-113.

stellung der Unfruchtbarkeit bei Kühen nach dem botischen Verfahren." *Acta Veterinariae (Academiae Agricola) 6 (1956)*,

schreibung einer Methode zur Entnahme von Proben aus der Uteruswand einer Kuh." *Acta Veterinariae Scientiarum Hungaricorum* 6, 391-394.

"Méhnyálkahártyák kiválasztása a mérnöki tehfészkekkel." (The Correlation of Changes in the Ovarian and the Ovarian Function in Cattle.) *Acta Veterinariae (Academiae Agricola) 6 (1956)*, 391-394.

"Uterine Biopsies in Cattle." *Acta Veterinariae (Academiae Agricola) 6 (1956)*, 391-394.

"Characteristics of the Genital and Uterine Diseases of Cattle." *Acta Veterinariae (Academiae Agricola) 6 (1956)*, 677-685.

"Uterine Biopsy Following the Histological Changes used by Vibrio in the Mucosa." *American Journal of Veterinary Research* 20, 1951, 101-105.

"Effect of Atresia of the Uterus in a Pig." *American Journal of Veterinary Research* 20, 1951, 101-105.

"J.  
HIPS  
Symposium on Agriculture." West Virginia University, September, 1951.

"Effect of Three Levels of Antibiotic, Tetracycline, on the Fertility of Quail." *Journal of Animal Science* 14, 899-903.

## ANIMAL AND VETERINARY SCIENCE

- (joint author) "Histidine Requirement of Baby Pigs." *Journal of Nutrition* 60 (1956), 619-629.
- (joint author) "Cautions Regarding the Use of Anthraquinone Violet as an Indicator in Digestion and Absorption Studies." *Journal of Animal Science* 16 (1957), 688-691.
- (joint author) "An Emulsion Suitable for the Quantitative Intravenous Introduction into Animals of Fat-Soluble Substances, Especially Dyes." (Abstract) *Journal of Animal Science* 16 (1957), 1110.
- (joint author) "Microflora of Intestinal Contents and Feces of Pigs Fed Different Diets Including Pigs Showing Parakeratosis." *Journal of Animal Science* 17 (1958), 714-722.
- (joint author) "Diurnal Variations in the Composition of Swine Feces." *Journal of Animal Science* 17 (1958), 869-874.
- "So-Called 'Grass Tetany' in West Virginia: Survey and Laboratory Findings." *Proceedings of the Symposium on Magnesium and Agriculture*, 1959, 197-214.
- (joint author) "Swine Self-Feeders: A Comparison of Wastage and Design." (Abstract) *Journal of Animal Science* 19 (1960), 1267-1268.

### Kidder, Harold E.

#### ARTICLES

- (joint author) "A Study of Ovulations in Six Families of Holstein-Friesians." *Journal of Dairy Science* 35 (1952), 436.
- (joint author) "Comparative Fertilization Rates of Bulls of High and Low Nonreturn Rates." *International Congress of Physiology and Pathology of Animal Reproduction and of Artificial Insemination Report* 2 (1952), 183-187.
- (joint author) "The Use of Antibiotics of Low Fertility Cows." *Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association* 130 (1952), 436.
- (joint author) "Inflammatory Response of the Bovine Endometrium." *American Journal of Veterinary Research* 14 (1953), 179.
- (joint author) "Bactericidal Activity of the Uterus in the Rabbit and Cow." *American Journal of Veterinary Research* 15 (1954), 247.
- (joint author) "Fertilization Rates and Embryonic Death Rates in

Cows Bred to Bulls of Different Levels of Fertility." *Journal of Dairy Science* 37 (1954), 691.

(joint author) "Some Effects of Estrogen Injections on the Estrual Cycle of Gilts." *Journal of Animal Science* 14 (1955), 470.

(joint author) "The Embryonic Mortality Between 16 and 34 Days Past Breeding." *Journal of Dairy Science* 38 (1955), 673.

(joint author) "Effect of Progesterone Therapy on Embryo Survival in Cows of Lowered Fertility." *Journal of Dairy Science* 39 (1956), 456-461.

### McBee, James L., Jr.

#### ARTICLES

- "Color Stability of Frozen Beef as Influenced by Illumination, Temperature, and Storage." *Food Technology* 11 (1957), 31.
- "The Influence of Freezing on Shear and Taste Panel Evaluations of Beef." *Journal of Animal Science* 18 (1959), 1477.
- "Meat Acceptance Studies." *University of Missouri Bulletin* 751 (1960), 32-33.
- "Time and Temperature Tolerances in Frozen Beef and Pork." *Food Technology* 14 (1960), 32.

### Olson, Norman O.

#### CHAPTERS AND SECTIONS

- "Infectious Synovitis." In *Avian Diseases*, H. E. Diester and L. H. Schwarte. (Fourth Ed.) Ames: Iowa State University Press, 1959, Chapter 27.

#### ARTICLES

- "The Use of Streptomycin and Dihydrostreptomycin for Infectious Sinusitis of Turkeys." *Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association* 68 (1951), 174-175.
- "Respiratory Diseases of Poultry." *WVAES Bulletin* 357 (1952), 7.
- (joint author) "Collection and Storage of Chicken Plasma for Tissue Culture." *Science* 117 (1953), 156-158.
- "A Respiratory Disease (Bronchitis) of Quail Caused by a Virus." *Proceedings of the U. S. Livestock Sanitary Association* (1954), 171-174.
- (joint author) "Enlarged Joint Condition in Poultry Caused by an In-



**COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND HOME ECONOMICS**

- fectious Agent." *Proceedings of the West Virginia Feed Dealers Short Course*, Morgantown, West Virginia, 1954.
- (joint author) "Concurrent Coccidiosis and Newcastle Disease and the Use of Sulfaquinoxaline to Control Coccidiosis." *Proceedings of the North Eastern Conference on Poultry Disease Control*, Raleigh, North Carolina, 1954.
- (joint author) "Sulfaquinoxaline Preventative Medication—Its Effect on the Subsequent Laying Performance of Pullets." *WVAES Bulletin* 363 (1954), 7-8.
- (joint author) "Infectious Anemia—Synovitis." *WVAES Bulletin* 369 (1955), 4-5.
- (joint author) "The Production of Synovitis in Chickens by Agents from Different Sources Isolated in the Yolk Sac of Embryonating Chicken Eggs." (Abstract) *Poultry Science* 34 (1955), 1213.
- (joint author) "Studies of Infectious Synovitis in Chickens." *American Journal of Veterinary Research* 17 (1956), 747-754.
- (joint author) "Preliminary Blood Studies in Chickens with a Synovitis Caused by the Infectious Synovitis Agent Pleuropneumonia-like Organisms and a Combination of the Two Agents." *Avian Diseases* 1 (1957), 82-91.
- (joint author) "Infectious Synovitis Control by Medication — Effect of Strain Differences and Pleuropneumonia-like Organisms. *American Journal of Veterinary Research* 18 (1957), 735-739.
- (joint author) "Infectious Synovitis Control 2. A Comparison of Levels of Antibiotics." *American Journal of Veterinary Research* 18 (1957), 200-203.
- (joint author) "Vaginal Temperature of Dairy Cows Before and After Calving." *Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association* 131 (1957), 381-383.
- (joint author) "Control of Infectious Synovitis 1. Continuous Feeding of Antibiotics and the Influence of Diethylstilbestrol and Coccidiostats." *Poultry Science* 36 (1957), 114-121.
- (joint author) "Control of Infectious Synovitis 3. The Efficacy of Chlortetracycline with Relation to Time of Experimental Infection." *Poultry Science* 36 (1957), 1016-1022.
- (joint author) "Control of Infectious Synovitis 9. The Efficacy of Dibydrostreptomycin Sulfate as Related to the Time of Experimental Infection." *Antibiotics Annual* (1957-58), 272-278.
- (joint author) "Control of Infectious Synovitis 4. Antibiotics and Nitrofurans." *Poultry Science* 37 (1958), 610-614.
- (joint author) "Control of Infectious Synovitis in Chickens 6. Chlortetracycline in Field Experiments." *Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association* 132 (1958), 477-482.
- (joint author) "Infectious Synovitis Control 10. Chlortetracycline in Chicks, Inoculated at One Day of Age." *Proceedings of the U. S. Livestock Sanitary Association* (1958), 201-209.
- (joint author) "Control of Infectious Synovitis 11. The Potentiating Effect of Terephthalic Acid on Chlortetracycline." *Avian Diseases* 2 (1958), 450-455.
- (joint author) "Infectious Synovitis and Other Diseases of Poultry." *WVAES Bulletin* 422, (1958), 8-9.
- (joint author) "The Incidence of Caseous Exudate in the Air Sacs of Cull Chicks and the Embryos of Pipped Eggs Following Antibiotic Injection of the Breeders." (Abstract) *Avian Diseases* 2 (1958), 542.
- (joint author) "Control of Infectious Synovitis 5. Continuous and Intermittent Feeding of Chlortetracycline and Furazolidone." *Poultry Science* 38 (1959), 576-579.
- (joint author) "Control of Chronic Respiratory Disease 1. The Effects of Chlortetracycline (CTC) and Terephthalic Acid (TPA)." *Avian Diseases* 3 (1959), 443-451.
- (joint author) "Control of Infectious Synovitis 7. Comparison of Tetracycline Antibiotics." *Poultry Science* 38 (1959), 1309-1315.
- (joint author) "Control of Infectious Synovitis 8. Degree of Infection as Influenced by Medication with Furazolidone and Chlortetracycline." *Avian Diseases* 3 (1959), 312-321.
- "Transmissible Synovitis of Poultry." *Laboratory Investigation* 8 (1959), 1384-1393.
- (joint author) "Characteristics of PPLO Isolated from the Genital and Respiratory Tracts of Cattle. *Annals*



## ECONOMICS

ection." *Poultry* 16:1022.  
Control of Infectious Efficacy of Di-Sulfate as Re- of Experimental Sics Annual  
of Infectious Sitics and Nitro-  
ence 37 (1958).  
of Infectious Sitics 6. Chlortetracyclines." *Jour- Veterinary Med-* (1958), 477-482.  
Infectious Synovitis Tetracycline in at One Day of the U. S. Liv-  
Association (1958).  
of Infectious Potentiating Ef- Acid on Chlor-  
n Diseases 2

Infectious Synovitis s of Poultry." 2, (1958), 8-9.  
Incidence of the Air Sacs of the Embryos of wing Antibiotic Breeders." (Ab- es 2 (1958), 542.  
Control of Infectious and Inter- Chlortetracycline Poultry Science

Control of Chronic 1. The Effects (CTC) and Ter- A." *Avian Dis-* 51.

Control of Infectious Rison of Tetra- Poultry Science

Control of Infectious of Infection as ation with Fur- Chlortetracycline." 1959), 312-321.

Characteristics of the Genital and of Cattle. *Annals*

## DAIRY SCIENCE

- of the New York Academy of Science 79 (1960), 677-685.  
(joint author) "The Uterine Biopsy Technique for Following the Histologic Changes Caused by *Vibrio fetus* in the Uterine Mucosa." *American Journal of Veterinary Research* 21 (1960), 878-883.  
(joint author) "Control of Chronic Respiratory Disease II. The Effect of Low Calcium Diet, Terephthalic Acid and Chlortetracycline." *Avian Diseases* 4 (1960), 413-418.  
(joint author) "Control of Chronic Respiratory Disease III. Isolation of Mycoplasma as Influenced by Potentiated Chlortetracycline and Time Interval After Exposure." *Avian Diseases* 4 (1960), 419-428.  
"The Diagnosis of Infectious Synovitis." *Proceedings of the U. S. Livestock Sanitary Association* 64 (1960), 424-426.  
(joint author) "Colostomy for Repair of Atresia of Anus and Rectum in a Pig." *Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association* 138 (1961), 20-21.

## Welch, James A.

### ARTICLES

- (joint author) "Pituitary Activity of Sheep in Relation to Breeding Season." *Journal of Animal Science* 11 (1952), 646-655.  
(joint author) "Biuret and Diethylstilbestrol in Rations for Lambs." *WVAS Proceedings* 29 (1957), 16-22.  
(joint author) "The Effects of Dietary Vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and Diethylstilbestrol Upon the Utilization of Non-Protein Nitrogen by Lambs." *WVAS Proceedings* 30 (1958), 133-138.  
(joint author) "Sarcosine and Creatine as Nitrogen Sources for the Ruminant, and the Influence of Supplemental Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>." *Journal of Animal Science* 18 (1959), 780-789.  
(joint author) "Comparative Effects of Urea, Uramite, Biuret, Soybean Protein, and Creatine on Digestion and Nitrogen Metabolism in Lambs." *Journal of Animal Science* 18 (1959), 134-140.  
(joint author) "Diethylstilbestrol and Length of Preliminary Period in the Utilization of Crude Biuret and Urea by Lambs. I. Digestion and Nitrogen Retentions." *Journal of Animal Sci-* ence 18 (1959), 1319-1326; "II. Various Aspects of Nitrogen Metabolism." *Journal of Animal Science* 19 (1960), 44-53.  
(joint author) "Measurement of the Adaptation Response to Urea-Nitrogen Utilization in the Ruminant." *Journal of Nutrition* 71 (1960), 20-26.

## DAIRY SCIENCE

### Ackerman, Richard A.

#### MONOGRAPHS

- (joint author) *Pasture Fertilization Experiments at Reymann Memorial Farms*. WVAES Bulletin 324, 1945, 24pp.  
(joint author) *Prepartum Milking of Dairy Cows*. WVAES Bulletin 378T, 1955, 18pp.  
(joint author) *The Response of Dairy Calves to Rumen Inoculation and Various Feeding Methods*. WVAES Bulletin 395, 1957, 19pp.  
*Starting Dairy Calves on Milk Replacer Means More Milk to Market*. WVAES Circular 111, 1960, 3pp.

#### ARTICLES

- "Some Effects of Prepartum Milking on the Performance of Cows and Calves." *Journal of Dairy Science* 32 (1949), 719.  
"The Effect of Prepartum Milking on the Ascorbic Acid and Riboflavin Content of Colostrum at Parturition." *Journal of Dairy Science* 32 (1949), 720.  
"The Relation of Production of Heifers Milked Prepartum to the Composition of Colostrum." *Journal of Dairy Science* 32 (1949), 559.  
"Prepartum II. Some Effects on Production of Cows and Growth of Calves." *Journal of Dairy Science* 34 (1951), 503.  
"Methods of Feeding and Rumen Inoculation As They Effect the Growth and Development of Young Dairy Calves." *Journal of Dairy Science* 38 (1955), 607.  
"Raising Dairy Calves and Heifers." *Rural New Yorker* 106 (1956), 633.  
"Starter Ration Helps Dairy Calves Grow." WVAES Bulletin 382, Pt. I, 1956, 6.  
"Does Prepartum Milking Pay?" *Hoard's Dairymen* 101 (1956), 1011.



## COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND HOME ECONOMICS

- "Does Prepartum Milking Pay?" (Abstract) *Journal of Dairy Science* 39 (1956), A102.
- "Dairy Calves Do Not Benefit From Cud Inoculation." WVAES Bulletin 393, Pt. 2 (1957), 4.
- "Does Prepartum Milking Pay?" *Dairy Science Abstracts* (English) 19 (1957), 95.
- "Effects of the Duration of Whole Milk Feeding on Growth of Dairy Calves." *Dairy Science Abstracts* (English) 20 (1958), 845.
- "Effects of the Duration of Whole Milk Feeding on Growth of Dairy Calves." *Journal of Dairy Science* 41 (1958), 743.
- Journal of Dairy Science 40 (1957). 698-702.
- "Effect of pH on the Life Span and Metabolism of Bovine Sperm Kept at Room Temperatures." *Journal of Dairy Science* 41 (1958), 1803-1812.
- "Prolonged Maintenance of Metabolically and Functionally Active Bovine Sperm at Room Temperatures." *Journal of Dairy Science* 42 (1959). 932.
- "Coconut Milk Citrate — Egg Yolk as an Extender for Bovine Sperm at Low Temperatures." *Journal of Dairy Science* 42 (1959), 931.
- (joint author) "Measurement of the Adaptation Response to Urea-Nitrogen Utilization in the Ruminant." *Journal of Nutrition* 71 (1960). 20-26.

Dunbar, R. S., Jr.

### MONOGRAPHS

- (joint author) *Locating Outstanding Bulls in Artificial Breeding*. WVAES Bulletin 386T, 1956, 9pp.
- (joint author) *Reproduction in the West Virginia University Dairy Herds*. WVAES Bulletin 412T, 1958, 16pp.

### ARTICLES

- "Improving Dairy Herds by 'Sampling' Bulls." *Farm Research* 18 (1952), 3.
- "Heritability of Fertility in Dairy Cattle." *Journal of Dairy Science* 36 (1953), 1063-1071.
- "Modifications of the Approved Dam Program." *Ayrshire Digest* 41 (1955), 5-7.
- "Frozen Semen for Planned Matings." WVAES Bulletin 382, Pt. 2 (1955), 3-9.
- "Genetic Analysis of the Components of Type Conformation and Production in Ayrshire Cows." *Journal of Dairy Science* 38 (1955), 428-437.
- "Reversible Inhibition of Motility and Respiration in Bovine Spermatozoa." *Anatomical Record* 125 (1956), 632.
- "The Correlations Between Broiler Qualities, The Heritability Estimates of These Qualities and the Use of Selection Indexes in Chickens." (Abstract) *Poultry Science* 35 (1956), 1137.
- "The Relative Usefulness of Combinations of Laboratory Tests for Predicting the Fertility of Bovine Semen." *Journal of Dairy Science* 39 (1956), 1542-1549.
- "Correlations Between Type Components of Ayrshire Heifers and Cows."

*Journal of Dairy Science* 40 (1957). 698-702.

- "Effect of pH on the Life Span and Metabolism of Bovine Sperm Kept at Room Temperatures." *Journal of Dairy Science* 41 (1958), 1803-1812.
- "Prolonged Maintenance of Metabolically and Functionally Active Bovine Sperm at Room Temperatures." *Journal of Dairy Science* 42 (1959). 932.

"Coconut Milk Citrate — Egg Yolk as an Extender for Bovine Sperm at Low Temperatures." *Journal of Dairy Science* 42 (1959), 931.

- (joint author) "Measurement of the Adaptation Response to Urea-Nitrogen Utilization in the Ruminant." *Journal of Nutrition* 71 (1960). 20-26.

Mitchell, Ralph G.

### ARTICLES

- "Comparison of Age Conversion Factors for Ayrshire Butterfat Records." *Journal of Dairy Science* 41 (1958), 751.
- "The Approved Dam Plan." *Ayrshire Digest* 46 (1960), 426-427.

Norman, Charles

### ARTICLES

- (joint author) "A Quantitative Study of Sulphydryl Groups During Embryonic Development." (Abstract) *Anatomical Record* 117 (1953), 519-520.
- "Quantitative Study of Distribution of Sulphydryl Groups in the Developing Grasshopper (*Melanoplus differentialis*) Embryo." *Physiological Zoology* 27 (1954), 141-156.
- (joint author) "Reversible Inhibition of Motility and Respiration in Bovine Spermatozoa." (Abstract) *Anatomical Record* 125 (1956), 632.
- (joint author) "Intracellular Distribution of Sulphydryl Groups in Livers of Tumorous and Non-Tumorous Rats." (Abstract) *Federation Proceedings* 16 (1957), 95.
- (joint author) "Inhibition and Reactivation of Bovine Sperm Stored at Room Temperatures." (Abstract) *Anatomical Record* 131 (1958), 585.
- (joint author) "The Effect of pH on the Life Span and Metabolism of



## ECONOMICS

Science 40 (1957).

Life Span and  
the Sperm Kept  
at Room Tempera-  
tures." *Journal of  
Dairy Science* 41  
(1958), 1803-1812.  
Effect of Metabolic-  
ally Active Bovine  
Sperm at Room Tem-  
peratures." *Science* 42 (1959),— Egg Yolk  
Bovine Sperm  
es." *Journal of  
Dairy Science* 42 (1959), 931.Effect of the  
to Urea-Nitro-  
he Ruminant." *on* 71 (1960).Conversion Fac-  
Butterfat Rec-  
lary Science 41  
Plan." Ayrshire  
6-427.nitative Study  
s During Em-  
t." (Abstract)  
17 (1953), 519-Distribution of  
the Developing  
plus differen-  
physiological Zо-  
156.ible Inhibition  
piration in Bo-  
(Abstract) An-  
1956), 632.llular Distribu-  
cups in Livers  
Non-Tumorous  
ederation Pro-  
5.tion and Reac-  
perm Stored at  
" (Abstract)  
31 (1958), 585.  
Effect of pH on  
Metabolism of

## DAIRY SCIENCE

- Bovine Sperm Kept at Room Temperatures." *Journal of Dairy Science* 41 (1958), 1803-1812.  
 (joint author) "Low Temperature Survival of Bovine Sperm in a Coconut Milk Citrate-Egg Yolk Medium." (Abstract) *Anatomical Record* 134 (1959), 617.  
 (joint author) "Prolonged Maintenance of Metabolically and Functionally Active Bovine Sperm at Room Temperatures." (Abstract) *Anatomical Record* 134 (1959), 616.  
 (joint author) "Effect of Light on Motility, Life-Span and Respiration of Bovine Spermatozoa." (Abstract) *Science* 130 (1959), 624.  
 (joint author) "Studies in the Physiology and Biochemistry of Germ Cells. I. The Effect of Aging on Respiration and Glycolysis in Bovine Spermatozoa." (Abstract) *Anatomical Record* 137 (1960), 383-384.  
 (joint author) "Studies in the Physiology and Biochemistry of Germ Cells. II. Action Spectrum for the Photodynamic Sensitization of Sperm to Light." (Abstract) *Anatomical Record* 137 (1960), 384.  
 (joint author) "Studies in the Physiology and Biochemistry of Germ Cells. III. The Effect of Dinitrophenol on Sperm." (Abstract) *Anatomical Record* 137 (1960), 384.  
 (joint author) "Studies in the Physiology and Biochemistry of Germ Cells. IV. Fertilizing Capacity of Bovine Sperm Maintained at Room Temperatures in Coconut Milk Extender." (Abstract) *Anatomical Record* 137 (1960), 384-385.  
 "Prolonged Survival of Human Sperm in Chemically Defined Media at Room Temperatures." *Nature* 188 (1960), 760.  
 "Survival of Spermatozoa in Coconut Milk Extenders." *International Journal of Fertility* 5 (1960) 437-440.  
 (joint author) "A Chemically Defined Maintenance Medium for Bovine Sperm." (Abstract) *Anatomical Record* 138 (1960), 374.  
 (joint author) "Prolonged Survival of Human Sperm and Other Mammalian Sperm in Chemically Defined Media at Room Temperatures." (Abstract) *Anatomical Record* 138 (1960), 374.  
 (joint author) "Studies on the Metabolism of Fowl Spermatozoa." (Abstract) *Anatomical Record* 138 (1960), 351.
- Porterfield, Ira D.
- MONOGRAPHS
- (joint author) *Dairy Cows Need Larger Stalls*. WVAES Circular 91, 1954, 8pp.
- (joint author) *The Response of Dairy Calves to Rumen Inoculation and Various Feeding Methods*. WVAES Bulletin 395, 1957, 19pp.
- (joint author) *Choose Comfortable Stalls for Your Dairy Cows*. WVAES Bulletin 410, 1957, 12pp.
- ARTICLES
- "A Comparison of Comfort and Tie Chain Stalls." *Journal of Dairy Science* 34, (1951), 149-153.  
 "Will Cows Produce More in Larger Stalls?" *Hoard's Dairyman* 97 (1952), 421.  
 "The Reynmann Memorial Ayrshire Herd of W. V. U." *Ayrshire Digest* 39 (1953), 815.  
 "Correlation Between Type Components of Ayrshire Heifers and Cows." *Journal of Dairy Science* 40 (1957), 698.  
 "Vaginal Temperature of Dairy Cows Before and After Calving." *Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association* 131 (1957), 381-383.  
 "W. V. U. Dairy Herds are Champion Producers." *WVAES Bulletin* 393, Pt. 3 (1957), 12.  
 "Effect of pH on the Life-Span and Metabolism of Bovine Sperm Kept at Room Temperatures." *Journal of Dairy Science* 41 (1958), 1803-1812.  
 "Inhibition and Reactivation of Bovine Sperm Stored at Room Temperatures." (Abstract) *Anatomical Record* 131 (1958), 585.  
 "Livability of Bovine Spermatozoa at Room Temperatures in a Coconut Milk-Citrate-Calcium Carbonate Diluent." (Abstract) *Journal of Dairy Science* 41 (1958), 733.  
 "Comparison of Age Conversion Factors for Ayrshire Butterfat Records." (Abstract) *Journal of Dairy Science* 41 (1958), 751.  
 "Magnitude and Variations in Plasma PBI Values in Ayrshire Cattle at the W. Va. Agricultural Experiment Station." (Abstract) *Journal of Dairy Science* 41 (1958), 728.  
 "Effect of Visible Light on Motility, Life-Span and Respiration of Bovine Spermatozoa." (Abstract) *Journal of Dairy Science* 42 (1959), 937.



## COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND HOME ECONOMICS

- "Coconut Milk Citrate Plus Egg Yolk as an Extender for Bovine Sperm at Low Temperatures." (Abstract) *Journal of Dairy Science* 42 (1959) 931.
- "Prolonged Maintenance of Metabolically and Functionally Active Bovine Sperm at Room Temperatures." (Abstract) *Anatomical Record* 134 (1959), 616; *Journal of Dairy Science* 42 (1959), 932.
- "Antibody Response of the Bovine Udder." *Veterinary Medicine* 54 (1959), 1-4, 11.
- "Effect of Light on Motility, Life-Span and Respiration of Bovine Spermatozoa." (Abstract) *Science* 130 (1959), 624-625; *Anatomical Record* 134 (1959), 616; *Journal of Dairy Science* 42 (1959), 937.
- "Unusual Magnitude and Variation of Plasma Protein-Bound Iodine Values of Dairy Cattle." *Journal of Dairy Science* 42 (1959), 1718-1723.
- "Thyroid Stimulation in Rats as a Result of Feeding Grass Silage." (Abstract) *Journal of Animal Science* 18 (1959), 1567-1568.
- "Low Temperature Survival of Bovine Sperm in a Coconut Milk Citrate-Egg Yolk Medium." (Abstract) *Anatomical Record* 134 (1959), 617.
- "Continuous Feeding of Chlortetracycline to Lactating Dairy Cows." (Abstract) *Journal of Animal Science* 19 (1960), 1286.
- "Fertilizing Capacity of Bovine Sperm Maintained at Room Temperatures in Coconut Milk Extender." (Abstract) *Journal of Dairy Science* 43 (1960), 883.
- "The Ayrshire Approved Dam Plan." *Ayrshire Digest* 46 (1960), 426-427.
- "Prolonged Survival of Human Sperm in Chemically Defined Media at Room Temperatures." *Nature* 188 (1960), 760.
- "Prolonged Survival of Human Sperm and Other Mammalian Sperm in Chemically Defined Media at Room Temperatures." (Abstract) *Anatomical Record* 138 (1960), 374.
- "A Chemically Defined Maintenance Medium for Bovine Sperm." (Abstract) *Anatomical Record* 138 (1960), 374.
- "Studies on the Metabolism of Fowl Spermatozoa." (Abstract) *Anatomical Record* 138 (1960), 351.
- "Studies on the Physiology and Biochemistry of Germ Cells. I. The Effect of Aging on Respiration and Glycolysis in Bovine Spermatozoa." (Abstract) *Anatomical Record* 137 (1960), 383-384.
- "Studies on the Physiology and Biochemistry of Germ Cells. II. Action Spectrum for the Photodynamic Sensitization of Sperm to Light." (Abstract) *Anatomical Record* 137 (1960), 384.
- "Studies on the Physiology and Biochemistry of Germ Cells. III. The Effect of Dinitrophenol on Sperm." (Abstract) *Anatomical Record* 137 (1960), 384.
- "Studies on the Physiology and Biochemistry of Germ Cells. IV. Fertilizing Capacity of Bovine Sperm Maintained at Room Temperatures in Coconut Milk Extender." (Abstract) *Anatomical Record* 137 (1960), 384-385.

### Rakes, Allen H.

#### ARTICLES

- "Response of Growing Dairy Heifers to Frequency of Feeding." *Journal of Dairy Science* 40 (1957), 1621-1627.
- "Some Effects of Feeding Frequency on the Utilization of Feed by Ruminants." *Proceedings of the Cornell Nutrition Conference for Feed Manufacturers* (1960), 104-107.

### Thomas, Robert H.

#### ARTICLES

- (joint author) "The Manufacture of Culturized Ice Cream." *Southern Dairy Products Journal* 47, 3 (1957), 34.
- (joint author) "A Rapid Method for Determining Free Fat in Dry Milk." *Journal of Dairy Science* 40 (1957), 605.

### Weese, Samuel J.

#### MONOGRAPHS

- (joint author) *Some Aspects of Every-Day Milk Delivery*. WVAES Current Report 5, 1953, 6pp.

#### ARTICLES

- "The Keeping Quality of Pasteurized Milk in Home Refrigerators." *Journal of Dairy Science* 32 (1949), 945.
- "'Flavor Insurance' for Your Bottled Milk." *Milk Dealer* 39 (1949), 58.



## OMICS

Spermatozoa." *l Record* 137

logy and Bio-  
lls. II. Action  
Photodynamic  
m to Light." *l Record* 137

logy and Bio-  
ells. III. The  
ol on Sperm." *l Record* 137

logy and Bio-  
ells. IV. Fer-  
Bovine Sperm  
Temperatures  
tender." (Ab-  
Record 137

Dairy Heifers  
ling." *Journal*  
(1957), 1621-

ng Frequency  
Feed by Ru-  
s of the Cor-  
ence for Feed  
104-107.

ianufacture of  
m." *Southern*  
al 47, 3 (1957),

id Method for  
in Dry Milk." *nce* 40 (1957),

5  
pects of Every-  
very. WVAES  
3, 6pp.

of Pasteurized  
erators." *Jour-*  
32 (1949), 945.  
Your Bottled  
9 (1949), 58.

## HORTICULTURE

- "The Amino Acid Composition of the Fat Globule Membrane Protein of Milk." *Journal of Dairy Science* 35 (1952), 615.
- "Can Vending Machines Sell More Milk?" *WVAES Bulletin* 382, Pt. 1 (1956), 3, 8.
- "Low-Fat Milk Has Good Keeping Qualities." *WVAES Bulletin* 393, Pt. 1 and 2 (1957), 16.

## HORTICULTURE

### Childs, W. H.

#### MONOGRAPHS

- Growing Grapes in West Virginia.*  
WVAES Circular 69 (1957), 21pp.

#### ARTICLES

- "Shredded Sphagnum vs. Peat and Sand as a Medium for Transplanted Blueberry Seedlings." *Proceedings of the American Society of Horticultural Science* 47 (1946), 206-208. (Scientific Paper 354.)
- "Influence of Fineness of Shredding on Value of Sphagnum as a Medium for Transplanted Blueberry Seedlings." *Proceedings of the American Society of Horticultural Science* 49 (1947), 208-210. (Scientific Paper 365.)

- "Greenhouse Fertilization of Blueberry Hybrids Grown in Shredded Sphagnum." *Proceedings of the American Society of Horticultural Science* 56 (1950), 23-26. (Scientific Paper 419.)

- "Further Studies of Greenhouse Fertilization of Blueberry Hybrids Grown in Shredded Sphagnum." *Proceedings of the American Society of Horticultural Science* 60 (1952), 141-145. (Scientific Paper 452.)

- "Cover Your Lettuce Plants." *WVAES Bulletin* 357, Pt. 2 (1952), 4, 16.

- "Bird Control in Blueberries." *WVAES Bulletin* 357, Pt. 4, (1953), 3, 10.

- "Controlling Weeds in Strawberries with Crag Herbicide 1." *WVAES Bulletin* 363, Pt. 3 (1954), 4-5.

- "Paper Protects Strawberries." *WVAES Bulletin* 369, Pt. 4 (1955), 3.

- "Cover Your Head Lettuce." *WVAES Bulletin* 369, Pt. 4 (1955), 6, 8.

### Marsh, Ray Stanley

#### MONOGRAPHS

- (joint author) *Consumer Reaction to Price of Tree Ripe Peaches.* WVAES Circular 95, 1955, 7pp.
- (joint author) *Apple Color—Its Development and Sales Appeal.* WVAES Bulletin 396, 1957, 7pp.
- (joint author) *Costs and Mechanical Injury in Handling and Packing Apples.* WVAES Bulletin 416, 1958, 26pp.
- (joint author) *Pruning Fruit Trees.* WVCES Circular 341, 1952, 35pp.
- (joint author) *Possibilities for Reducing Apple Packing House Costs.* WVAES Bulletin 436, 1959, 9pp.

#### ARTICLES

- (joint author) "Observed Residual Effects on Apples of 2,4-D in a Central Spray System." *American Society for Horticultural Science* 71 (1947), 59-62.
- "Fertilizer Elements of the Apple Tree." *Mountaineer Grower* 20 (1950), 19-21.
- (joint author) "Soil Applications of BHC Results in 'Off Flavor' in Canned Peaches." *American Fruit Grower* 72 (1952), 17.
- "Varieties to Plant." *Mountaineer Grower* 24 (1954), 59.
- "Apple Bruise Data from 8 Large Sheds." *Mountaineer Grower* 28 (1958), 33-36.
- "Past, Present and Future of the Apple Industry." *Eastern Fruit Grower* 23, 2 (1960), 10, 22; *Mountaineer Grower* 31 (1960), 34-36.

### Neal, Oliver Meader, Jr.

#### ARTICLES

- (joint author) "Dormancy and Germination of Seeds of the Bur Reeds, *Sparganium* spp." *Papers of the Michigan Academy of Science, Arts and Letters* 34 (1948), 33.
- (joint author) "Variation in *Lilium Leichtlinii var Maximowiczii.*" *Lily Yearbook of the North American Lily Society* 2 (1949), 102.
- (joint author) "Garden Lily Research in West Virginia." *WVAES Bulletin* 363, Pt. 2 (1953), 6.
- "Serviceberry, An Edible Ornamental." *WVAES Bulletin* 363, Pt. 4 (1954), 3-4, 8.



## COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND HOME ECONOMICS

- (joint author) "Deciduous Holly for Winter Color." *National Horticultural Magazine* 33 (1954), 226.
- (joint author) "Lily Seed Set Following Treatments Used to Obtain Difficult Crosses." *Abstracts of Papers A. S. H. S.* 251, 1956.
- "Effect of Cultural Practices on Bulb Growth of a Garden Lily." *Abstracts of Papers, A. S. H. S.* 193, 1956.
- "Azalea Research." WVAES Bulletin 422 (1958), 4, 11.
- (joint author) "Observations on Frost Injury to Lilies." *Lily Yearbook of the North American Lily Society* 12 (1959), 11.
- chards?" WVAES Bulletin 393, Pt. 3 (1957), 4-5.
- "Comparison of Five Herbicides Used to Kill Established Poison Ivy in a Mature Apple Orchard." *Proceedings of the Northeastern Weed Control Conference* 13 (1959), 57-59.
- "Effect of Recommended and Excessive Rates of Certain Herbicides to Apple Trees of Varying Ages." *Proceedings of the Northeastern Weed Control Conference* 13 (1959), 62-63.
- "Herbicide Trials in a Mature Vineyard." *Proceedings of the Northeastern Weed Control Conference* 13 (1959), 69-70.

### Schubert, Oscar E.

#### MONOGRAPHS

- (joint author) *A Leaf Analyses Survey of Apple Orchards in West Virginia*. WVAES Bulletin 356, 1952, 11pp.
- (joint author) *Pruning Fruit Trees*. WVCES Circular 341, 1952, 35pp.
- (joint author) *Weed Control—1959 Suggestions*. WVAES Circular 106, 1959, 19pp.
- (joint author) *Weed Control—1960 Suggestions*. WVAES Circular 108, 1960, 19pp.
- (joint author) *Control Apple Storage Scald*. WVAES Current Report 27, 1961, 7pp.

#### ARTICLES

- "Apple Orchard Nutrition in Illinois, 1948-1949." *Transactions of the Illinois State Horticultural Society* 82 (1948), 18-30.
- "Peach Orchard Nutrition in Illinois, 1948-1949." *Transactions of the Illinois State Horticultural Society* 83 (1949), 123-127.
- "Apple Blends." WVAES Bulletin 357, Pt. 4 (1953), 11.
- (joint author) "Apple Trees with 'Measles' Respond to Lime Treatment." *Mountaineer Grocer* 25 (1955), 25-27.
- "Fall Fumigation of Field Soil with Methyl Bromide for Use in Growing Greenhouse Plants." *Down to Earth* 12, 2 (1956), 22-23.
- (joint author) "Chemical Weed Control, Is It Practical for Young Or-

- chards?" WVAES Bulletin 393, Pt. 3 (1957), 4-5.
- "Comparison of Five Herbicides Used to Kill Established Poison Ivy in a Mature Apple Orchard." *Proceedings of the Northeastern Weed Control Conference* 13 (1959), 57-59.
- "Effect of Recommended and Excessive Rates of Certain Herbicides to Apple Trees of Varying Ages." *Proceedings of the Northeastern Weed Control Conference* 13 (1959), 62-63.
- "Herbicide Trials in a Mature Vineyard." *Proceedings of the Northeastern Weed Control Conference* 13 (1959), 69-70.
- (joint author) "Evaluation of Several Herbicides on Tomato Plants." *Proceedings of the Northeastern Weed Control Conference* 14 (1960), 81-85.
- "Evaluation of Five Herbicides for Killing Established Poison Ivy in an Apple Orchard One and Two Years Following a Single Treatment." *Proceedings of the Northeastern Weed Control Conference* 14 (1960), 219-220.
- (joint author) "Effect of Several Herbicides on Early Yield and Plant Growth of Valiant Tomatoes." *Proceedings of the Northeastern Weed Control Conference* 15 (1961), 125-129.
- "Evaluation of Five Herbicides for Killing Established Poison Ivy in an Apple Orchard Three Years Following a Single Treatment." *Proceedings of the Northeastern Weed Control Conference* 15 (1961), 183-184.
- "Residue Report on Apples Harvested from Trees Where Amino Triazole Sprays Have Been Applied to the Ground Cover." *Proceedings of the Northeastern Weed Control Conference* 15 (1961), 170-173.
- (joint author) "Evaluation of Several Herbicides on Strawberry Plants During Their First Growing Season." *Proceedings of the Northeastern Weed Control Conference* 15 (1961), 160-166.

### Westover, Kyle C.

#### ARTICLES

- "Effect of Periodical Potato Top Removal on Yields." *American Potato Journal* 32 (1955), 126-131.



in 393, Pt. 3

bicides Used  
son Ivy in a  
Proceedings  
eed Control  
7-59.and Exces-  
erbicides to  
Ages." Pro-  
astern Weed  
1959), 62-63.  
Mature Vine-  
the Northeast-  
conference 13on of Several  
Plants." Pro-  
astern Weed  
(1960), 81-85.  
erbicides for  
son Ivy in an  
d Two Years  
Treatment."  
Northeastern  
ce 14 (1960).of Several  
eld and Plant  
matos." Pro-  
eastern Weed  
(1961), 125-erbicides for  
son Ivy in an  
Years Follow-  
nt." Proceed-  
n Weed Con-  
961), 183-184.  
les Harvested  
nino Triazole  
plied to the  
edings of the  
ntrol Confer-  
3.on of Several  
berry Plants  
Growing Sea-  
he Northeast-  
onference 15ato Top Re-  
merican Potato  
-131.

## PLANT PATHOLOGY, BACTERIOLOGY, AND ENTOMOLOGY

PLANT PATHOLOGY,  
BACTERIOLOGY, AND  
ENTOMOLOGY

Adams, Robert E.

## MONOGRAPH

(joint author) "A Practical Means of Reducing Storage Rots of Apple and Post-Harvest Rots of Peach." WVAES Current Report 22 (1959), 12pp.

## ARTICLES

(joint author) "Leaf Punch for Sampling Foliage for Analysis of Spray Deposits." *Phytopathology* 41 (1951), 568."Mist Spraying Less Injurious than Hydraulic Spraying to Sour Cherries and Apples." *Phytopathology* 43 (1953), 465.

(joint author) "A Flexible-Outlet Mist Sprayer." Cornell University Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin 904 (1954), 1-15.

"Evidence of Injury to Deciduous Fruit Trees by an Ectoparasitic Nematode (*Xiphinema* Sp.) and a Promising Control Measure." *Phytopathology* 45 (1955), 477-479."Control of an Ectoparasitic Nematode Injurious to Deciduous Fruit Trees." *Phytopathology* 45 (1955), 464.(joint author) "The West Virginia Spot-Rot Complex of Apple in 1956." *Plant Disease Reporter* 41 (1957), 760-765."Two Stone Fruit Virus Diseases Not Previously Reported from West Virginia." *Plant Disease Reporter* 42 (1958), 202."An Apparently New Virus Disease of Peach." *Plant Disease Reporter* 42 (1958), 203-206.(joint author) "Rosette or 'Pfeffinger-krankheit' on Montmorency Sour Cherry in West Virginia." *Plant Disease Reporter* 42 (1958), 568-572.(joint author) "Treatment of Field Boxes for the Control of Post-Harvest Rots of Peaches and Storage Rots of Apples." *Plant Disease Reporter* 43 (1959), 396-400."For Bigger Yields, Burn Your Brush." *Mountaineer Grower* 32 (1961), 36-38.

(joint author) "Distribution of Stylet-Bearing Nematodes in the North-

eastern United States." New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin 795 (1961), 1-62.

Barnett, Horace L.

## BOOKS

(joint author) *Physiology of the Fungi*. New York: McGraw-Hill, 1951, 464pp.*Illustrated Genera of Imperfect Fungi*. Minneapolis: Burgess Publishing Co., 1955, 217pp.*Illustrated Genera of Imperfect Fungi*. Minneapolis: Burgess Publishing Co., (Second Ed.) 1960, 225 pp.

## MONOGRAPH

*Isolation and Identification of the Oak Wilt Fungus*. WVAES Bulletin 359T, 1953, 15pp.(joint author) *Utilization of Sugars by Fungi*. WVAES Bulletin 362T, 1953, 58pp.(joint author) *Parasitism of *Calcarosporium Parasiticum* on Species of *Physalospora* and Related Fungi*. WVAES Bulletin 420T, 1958, 37pp.(joint author) *The Production of Carotene by *Phycomyces Blakesleeanus**. WVAES Bulletin 441T, 1960, 80pp.(joint author) *Oak Wilt in West Virginia*. WVAES Bulletin 448T, 1960, 119pp.

## ARTICLES

"Notes on the Culture of *Coprinus Asterophorus*." *Mycologia* 37 (1945), 194-196."New Reports on Iowa Fungi, I." *Proceedings of the Iowa Academy of Science* 52 (1945), 95-100."New Reports on Iowa Fungi, II." *Proceedings of the Iowa Academy of Science* 53 (1946), 137-140.(joint author) "Influence of pH and Certain Growth Factors on Mycelial Growth and Perithecial Formation by *Sordaria fimicola*. *American Journal of Botany* 34 (1947), 131-138.(joint author) "Effects of Biotin Upon the Formation and Development of Perithecia, Asci and Ascospores by *Sordaria fimicola* Ces and de Not." *American Journal of Botany* 34 (1947), 176-204.(joint author) "Production of Haploid and Diploid Fruit Bodies of *Lenzites trabea* in Culture." *WVAS Proceedings* 19 (1947), 34-39.



COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND HOME ECONOMICS

- (joint author) "Growth Rates and Vitamin Deficiencies of Various Fungi." WVAS Proceedings 19 (1947), 27-33.
- (joint author) "Interrelated Effects of Vitamins, Temperature and pH Upon the Vegetative Growth of *Sclerotinia camelliae*." American Journal of Botany 35 (1948), 297-302.
- (joint author) "Inheritance of Partial Thiamine Deficiency in *Lenzites trabeo*." Journal of Agricultural Research 77 (1948), 287-300.
- (joint author) "Growth Rates, Vitamin Deficiencies and Sclerotia Formation by Some *Sclerotiniaceae*." WVAS Proceedings 20 (1948), 60-74.
- (joint author) "Influence of Concentration of Nutrients, Thiamine, and Biotin Upon Growth and Formation of Perithecia and Ascospores by *Chaetomium convolutum*." Mycologia 41 (1949), 186-196.
- (joint author) "Partial Vitamin Deficiencies in Four Strains of *Cylindotrichum lindemuthianum*." Indian Phytopathology 2 (1949), 2-7.
- (joint author) "Influence of Nutritional and Environmental Factors Upon Asexual Reproduction of *Choanephora cucurbitarum* in Culture." Phytopathology 40 (1950), 80-89.
- (joint author) "Sporulation of *Cylindotrichum lindemuthianum* in Culture." Phytopathology 40 (1950), 104-114.
- (joint author) "Factors Affecting Sporulation of *Diaporthe phaseolorium* var. *batatas* from Soybean." Phytopathology 41 (1951), 327-336.
- (joint author) "Effect of Nutrition on the Sporulation of *Melanconium fuligineum* in Culture." Mycologia 43 (1951), 625-634.
- (joint author) "Inhibitory Effects of Sorbose on Fungi." Science 114 (1951), 439-440.
- (joint author) "Oak Wilt Found in West Virginia." Plant Disease Reporter 35 (1951), 382.
- (joint author) "Effect of Inoculation of Media on Sporulation of *Melanconium fuligineum*." Mycologia 44 (1952), 141-149.
- "A Rapid Method for Determining Oak Wilt." Phytopathology 42 (1952), 57.
- (joint author) "Oak Wilt Fungus in the Laboratory." WVAES Bulletin 349, Pt. 2, (1952), 4-5.
- (joint author) "Mycelial Mats of *Chalara quercina* on Killed Oak Trees as a Potential Source of Perithecia in Nature." Phytopathology 42 (1952), 531-532.
- (joint author) "Effect of Color of Light on Sporulation of Certain Fungi." WVAS Proceedings 24 (1952), 60-64.
- (joint author) "Isolation of Compatibility Types of *Endoconidiophora fagacearum* from Oak Wilt Trees Naturally and Artificially Inoculated." Phytopathology 42 (1952), 341-343.
- (joint author) "Unisexual Male Culture of *Chalara quercina*." Mycologia 45 (1953), 450-457.
- (joint author) "Effects of Allithiamine on Some Thiamine-Requiring Organisms." Science 118 (1953), 548-549.
- (joint author) "Fertile Albino Mutants of the Oak Wilt Fungus." Plant Disease Reporter 38 (1954), 121.
- (joint author) "Recovery of Isolates of *Endoconidiophora fagacearum* from Oak Trees Following Mixed Culture Inoculations." Plant Disease Reporter 38 (1954), 359-361.
- (joint author) "The Influence of Galactose and Other Sugars on the Utilization of Sucrose by *Sordaria fimicola*." WVAS Proceedings 25 (1954), 23-26.
- (joint author) "Growth of Fungi on Three Sources of Nitrogen." Mycologia 46 (1954), 691-701.
- (joint author) "The Effects of Humidity, Temperature and Carbon Dioxide on Sporulation of *Choanephora cucurbitarum*." Mycologia 47 (1955), 26-29.
- (joint author) "The Oak Wilt Fungus *Endoconidiophora fagacearum*." Transactions of the New York Academy of Science Ser. II, 17 (1955), 552-559.
- "Variation in the Oak Wilt Fungus *Endoconidiophora fagacearum*." WVAS Proceedings 27 (1955), 25-29.
- (joint author) "Increased Production of Carotene by Mixed + and - Cultures of *Choanephora cucurbitarum*." Science 123 (1956), 141.
- (joint author) "Factors Affecting the Production of Zygospores by *Choanephora cucurbitarum*." Mycologia 47 (1956), 617-627.
- (joint author) "The Utilization of D- and L-Arabinose by Fungi." American Journal of Botany 43 (1956), 709-714.



## NOMICS

- Source of Peri-  
*Phytopathology*
- t of Color of  
on of Certain  
proceedings 24
- on of Compati-  
*doconidiophora*  
ak Wilt Trees  
ficially Inocu-  
gy 42 (1953),
- ual Male Cul-  
*nina.*" *Mycologia*
- ts of Allithia-  
mine-Requiring  
118 (1953).
- le Albino Mu-  
Wilt Fungus."  
ter 38 (1954),
- ery of Isolates  
*a fagacearum*  
llowing Mixed  
' *Plant Disease*  
359-361.
- nfluence of Ga-  
Sugars on the  
se by *Sordaria*  
Proceedings 25
- h of Fungi on  
itrogen." *Myc-*  
701.
- Effects of Hu-  
e and Carbon  
ation of Chro-  
mum." *Mycologia*
- ak Wilt Fungus  
*fagacearum.*"  
New York Acad-  
II, 17 (1955),
- Wilt Fungus  
*fagacearum."*  
7 (1955), 25-29.
- ased Production  
ed + and —  
*phora cucurbi-*  
(1956), 141.
- s Affecting the  
spores by Chro-  
mum." *Mycologia*
- Utilization of  
e by Fungi"  
of Botany 43

## PLANT PATHOLOGY, BACTERIOLOGY, AND ENTOMOLOGY

- (joint author) "Growth of Fungi on Acid-Hydrolyzed Casein as the Sole Source of Carbon." WVAS Proceedings 28 (1956), 20-24.
- (joint author) "Mode of Parasitism and Host Range of *Piptocephalis virginiana.*" *Mycologia* 49 (1957), 374-386.
- "*Hypoxylon punctatum* and its Conidial Stage on Dead Oak Trees and in Culture." *Mycologia* 49 (1957), 588-595.
- (joint author) "The Effect of Light and Temperature on the Production of Carotenoid Pigments by + and — Sexes of *Phycomyces blakesleeanus.*" WVAS Proceedings 29/30 (1957-58), 25-31.
- "A New *Calcarisporium* Parasitic on Other Fungi." *Mycologia* 50 (1958), 497-500.
- (joint author) "A Method of Obtaining Pure Radioactive B-Carotene Using *Phycomyces blakesleeanus.*" *Mycologia* 50 (1958), 862-873.
- "Plant Disease Resistance." Annual Review of Microbiology 13 (1959), 191-210.
- Diploidization in *Chalara quercina.*" *Phytopathology* 42 (1952), 537-539.
- (joint author) "Experimental Transmission of Oak Wilt by Four Species of Nitidulidae." *Plant Disease Reporter* 37 (1953), 419-420.
- (joint author) "Selective Response of Wild Drosophilidae to Natural and Artificial Attractants." *Annals of the Entomological Society of America* 49 (1956), 177-181.
- (joint author) "The Bionomics of Certain Insects Associated with Oak Wilt with Particular Reference to the Nitidulidae." *Journal of Economic Entomology* 49 (1956), 219-230.
- (joint author) "Studies on the Composition and Micro-Biology of Insect Spittle." *Annals of the Entomological Society of America* 50 (1957), 399-406.
- "Effects of Granular Dieldrin and Heptachlor on Adult Weevil Populations in Red Clover." *Journal of Economic Entomology* 50 (1957), 224.

## Dorsey, Carl K.

### MONOGRAPHS

- (joint author) *A General-Purpose Garden Pesticide.* WVAES Bulletin 365T, 1954, 25pp.
- (joint author) *Meadow Spittlebug Control in West Virginia With Granular Insecticides.* WVAES Circular 100, 1957, 2pp.
- (joint author) *Southern Corn Rootworm Control in West Virginia.* WVAES Circular 102, 1957, 5pp.
- (joint author) *Alfalfa Weevil Control in West Virginia.* WVAES Circular 104, 1958, 9pp.
- Termites and Carpenter Ants.* WVAES Circular 105, 1958, 10pp.
- (joint author) *Cattle-Grub Control in West Virginia.* WVAES Bulletin 431, 1959, 7pp.
- (joint author) *Oak Wilt in West Virginia.* WVAES Bulletin 448T, 1960, 119pp.

### ARTICLES

- "Population and Control Studies of the Palau Gnat on Peleliu, Western Caroline Islands." *Journal of Economic Entomology* 40 (1947), 805-814.
- "Mechanism for Liberation of Spores from Beneath the Bark and for

## Elliott, Edward S.

### MONOGRAPHS

- Diseases, Insects, and Other Factors in Relation to Red Clover Failure in West Virginia.* WVAES Bulletin 351T, 1952, 65pp.
- (joint author) "Blackpatch" of Red Clover and Other Legumes Caused by *Rhizoctonia leguminicola.* WVAES Bulletin 387T, 1956, 23pp.

### ARTICLES

- "Effect of Vitamins on Growth of Some Graminicolous Species of *Helminthosporium* and *Fusarium.*" WVAS Proceedings 20 (1948), 65-68.
- "Effects of Sugar Concentration on the Size of Conidia Produced by *Helminthosporium victoriae.*" (Abstract) *Phytopathology* 38 (1948), 8.
- "Effect of Sugar Concentration on Conidial Size of Some Species of *Helminthosporium.*" *Phytopathology* 39 (1949), 953-958.
- (joint author) "Blackpatch as a Limiting Factor in Red Clover Seed Production in West Virginia." *Phytopathology* 40 (1950), 7.
- (joint author) "Blackpatch Disease of Red Clover and Other Legumes in West Virginia." *Phytopathology* 41 (1951), 1041-1049.



## COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND HOME ECONOMICS

- "Notes on Forage Plant Diseases Observed in Northern West Virginia During 1953." *Plant Disease Reporter* 38 (1954), 279-281.
- (joint author) "Effect of Brief Exposures at 40°C on Germination of Sporangia of *Phytophthora infestans*." (Abstract) *Phytopathology* 44 (1954), 508.
- "Forage Plant Diseases Observed in West Virginia in 1954." *Plant Disease Reporter* 39 (1955), 318-321.
- "Notes on Diseases of Cereals and Ornamentals Recorded in West Virginia During 1953 and 1954." *Plant Disease Reporter* 39 (1955), 332-333.
- "A Report of Grass Diseases Observed in West Virginia." *Plant Disease Reporter* 43 (1959), 461-463.

### Kulman, Herbert M.

#### ARTICLES

- (joint author) "Preliminary Observations of an Inquiry into the Effects of the Defoliation of Jack Pine by the Jack-Pine Budworm." *Minnesota Forestry Note* 56 (1957), 2.
- (joint author) "Parasites of the Jack-Pine Budworm, *Choristoneura pinus*, with Special Reference to Parasitism at Particular Stand Locations." *Journal of Economic Entomology* 54 (1961), 221-224.

### Leach, Julian G.

#### MONOGRAPHS

- (joint author) *Purple-Top Wilt (Blue Stem) of Potatoes*. WVAES Bulletin 326, 1946, 35pp.
- (joint author) *Simplification of Garden-Pest Control*. WVAES Bulletin 348, 1951, 15pp.
- (joint author) *A Hot-Water Treater and a Seed Drier for Use in Control of Loose Smut in Wheat and Barley*. WVAES Mimeograph Circular 68, 1951, 9pp.
- (joint author) *Oak Wilt in West Virginia*. WVAES Bulletin 44ST, 1960, 119pp.

#### CHAPTERS AND SECTIONS

- "Insects, Bacteria, and Fungi." In *Yearbook of Agriculture*, 1952, 191-196; USDA Yearbook Separate No. 2311.

#### ARTICLES

- (joint author) "Stripe Smut (*Ustilago striiformis*), in Relation to Bluegrass Improvement." *Phytopathology* 36 (1946), 57-72.
- (joint author) "The Cytology of *Ustilago striiformis* forma *poaerpratensis* in Artificial Culture." *Phytopathology* 36 (1946), 876-886.
- (joint author) "A Comparison of Certain Potato Sprays in Different Localities in West Virginia." *American Potato Journal* 24 (1947), 76-82.
- (joint author) "The Practicability of an All-Purpose Fungicide and Insecticide Dust for the Home Garden." *WVAS Proceedings* 20 (1948), 48-53.
- (joint author) "Chromates as Potato Fungicides." *American Potato Journal* 25 (1948), 406-409.
- (joint author) "The Stimulating Effect of Dung Infusion on the Germination of Spores of *Ustilago striiformis*." *Phytopathology* 40 (1950), 584-589.
- (joint author) "The Blackpatch Disease of Red Clover and Other Legumes in West Virginia." *Phytopathology* 41 (1951), 1041-1049.
- (joint author) "A Mechanization for Liberation of Spores from Beneath the Bark and for Diploidization in *Chalara quercina*." *Phytopathology* 42 (1952), 537-539.
- "Red Clover Failure." *WVAES Bulletin* 357, Pt. 1, (1952), 8.
- (joint author) "Insects and the Oak Wilt Fungus." *WVAES Bulletin* 357, Pt. 2, (1952), 8-9, 16.
- (joint author) "Experimental Transmission of Oak Wilt by Four Species of *Nitidulidae*." *Plant Disease Reporter* 37 (1953), 419-420.
- (joint author) "The Bionomics of Certain Insects Associated with Oak Wilt with Particular Reference to the *Nitidulidae*." *Journal of Economic Entomology* 49 (1956), 219-230.
- (joint author) "Clayton Roberts Morton, 1885-1955." *Phytopathology* 46 (1956), 243.
- (joint author) "Bacterial Polysaccharides: The Nature and Function of the Exudate Produced by *Xanthomonas phaseoli*." *Phytopathology* 47 (1957), 113-120.
- (joint author) "Bacterial Polysaccharides: II. Laboratory Scale Production of Polysaccharides by Spe-



## ECONOMICS

ES  
e Smut (*Ustilago*)  
Relation to Blue-  
St. " *Phytopathol-*  
72.

Cytology of *Usti-*  
*loma poaepratensis*  
re." *Phytopathol-*  
-886.

Comparison of Cer-  
s in Different Lo-  
Virginia." *Ameri-*  
24 (1947), 76-82.

Practicability of  
fungicide and In-  
the Home Gar-  
edings 20 (1948).

tomates as Potato  
American Potato Jour-  
-409.

Stimulating Ef-  
usion on the Ger-  
s of *Ustilago strig-*  
hology 40 (1950).

Blackpatch Dis-  
er and Other Le-  
ginia." *Phytopathol-*  
1041-1049.

Mechanization for  
res from Beneath  
Diploidization in  
" *Phytopathology*

" WVAES Bul-  
1952), 8.

sects and the Oak  
WVAES Bulletin 357,  
16.

Experimental Trans-  
ilt by Four Species  
Plant Disease Re-  
419-420.

The Biomass of  
ssociated with Oak  
ular Reference to  
Journal of Eco-  
ny 49 (1956), 219-

ayton Roberts Or-  
*Phytopathology* 46

Bacterial Polysac-  
ture and Function  
roduced by *Xantho-*  
*Phytopathology* 47

Bacterial Polysac-  
boratory Scale Pro-  
carbohydrates by Spe-

## PLANT PATHOLOGY, BACTERIOLOGY, AND ENTOMOLOGY

- (joint author) "Growth Rates and Vitamin Deficiencies of Various Fungi." *WVAS Proceedings* 19 (1947), 27-33.  
(joint author) "Effects of Biotin Upon the Formation and Development of Perithecia, Ascii and Ascospores by *Sordaria fimicola* Ces and de Not." *American Journal of Botany* 34 (1947), 196-204.

### Lilly, Virgil G.

#### BOOKS

- (joint author) *Physiology of the Fungi*. New York: McGraw-Hill, 1951, 464pp. Polish Translation: *Viziołogia Grzybow Państwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnictwa i Lesne*. Warszawa, 1959, 504pp.

#### MONOGRAPH

- (joint author) *Comparative Value of Different Test Organisms in the Microbiological Assay of B Vitamins*. WVAES Bulletin 319, 1945, 35pp.

- (joint author) *Utilization of Sugars by Fungi*. WVAES Bulletin 362T, 1953, 58pp.

- (joint author) *Parasitism of *Calcarosporium parasiticum* on Species of *Physalospora* and Related Fungi*. WVAES Bulletin 420T, 1958, 37pp.

#### CHAPTERS AND SECTIONS

- "Fungi and Slime Molds." In *Handbuch der Pflanzenphysiologie*, W. Ruhland (Ed.) Berlin: Springer-Verlag, 1959, Vol. 11, 327-385.

#### ARTICLES

- (joint author) "Conversion of Desthiobiotin into Biotin or Biotin-Like Substances by Some Micro-organisms." *Journal of Bacteriology* 49 (1945), 291-297.

- (joint author) "Interrelationship of Iron and Certain Accessory Factors in the Growth of *Rhizobium trifoli*, Strain 205." *Journal of Bacteriology* 50 (1945), 383-395.

- (joint author) "A Quantitative Comparison of Biotin and Desthiobiotin for the Growth of Certain Micro-organisms." *WVAS Proceedings* 17 (1945), 55-61.

- (joint author) "Influence of pH and Certain Growth Factors on Mycelial Growth and Perithecial Formation by *Sordaria fimicola*." *American Journal of Botany* 34 (1947), 131-138.

- (joint author) "Growth Rates and Vitamin Deficiencies of Various Fungi." *WVAS Proceedings* 19 (1947), 27-33.

- (joint author) "Effects of Biotin Upon the Formation and Development of Perithecia, Ascii and Ascospores by *Sordaria fimicola* Ces and de Not." *American Journal of Botany* 34 (1947), 196-204.

- (joint author) "Relation of Thiamine to the Production of Perithecia by *Ceratostomella fimbriata*." *Mycologia* 39 (1947), 699-708.

- (joint author) "Production of Haploid and Diploid Fruit Bodies of *Lenzites trabea* in Culture." *WVAS Proceedings* 19 (1947), 34-39.

- (joint author) "Inheritance of Partial Thiamine Deficiency in *Lenzites trabea*." *Journal of Agricultural Research* 77 (1948), 287-300.

- (joint author) "Growth Rates, Vitamin Deficiencies and Sclerotia Formation by Some *Sclerotiniaceae*." *WVAS Proceedings* 20 (1948), 69-74.

- (joint author) "Influence of Concentration of Nutrients, Thiamine, and Biotin Upon Growth and Formation of Perithecia and Ascospores by *Chaetomium convolutum*." *Mycologia* 41 (1949), 186-196.

- (joint author) "Partial Vitamin Deficiencies in Four Strains of *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum*." *Indian Phytopathology* 2 (1949), 1-7.

- (joint author) "Sporulation of *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* in Culture." *Phytopathology* 40 (1950), 104-114.

- (joint author) "Influence of Nutritional Environmental Factors Upon Asexual Reproduction of *Choanephora cucurbitarum* in Culture." *Phytopathology* 40 (1950), 80-89.

- (joint author) "Factors Affecting Sporulation of *Diaporthe phaseolorum* var. *batatas* from Soybean." *Phytopathology* 41 (1951), 327-336.

- (joint author) "The Effect of Nutrition on the Sporulation of *Melanconium fuligineum* in Culture." *Mycologia* 43 (1951), 625-634.

- (joint author) "Inhibitory Effects of Sorbose on Fungi." *Science* 114 (1951), 439-440.

- (joint author) "Oak Wilt in the Laboratory." *WVAES Bulletin* 349, Pt. 2 (1952), 4-5.

- (joint author) "Effect of Method of Inoculation of Media on Sporulation



## COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND HOME ECONOMICS

- of *Melanconium fuligineum*." *Mycologia* 44 (1952), 141-149.
- (joint author) "Relation of Fungus Physiology to Study of Plant Diseases." WVAES Bulletin 357, Pt. 2 (1952), 11.
- (joint author) "Effect of Color of Light on Sporulation of Certain Fungi." WVAS Proceedings 24 (1952), 60-64.
- (joint author) "Effects of Allithiamine on Some Thiamine - Requiring Fungi." *Science* 118 (1953), 548-549.
- (joint author) "The Influence of Galactose and Other Sugars on the Utilization of Sucrose by *Sordaria fimicola*." WVAS Proceedings 25 (1953), 23-26.
- (joint author) "Growth of 25 Species of Fungi on Three Sources of Nitrogen." *Mycologia* 46 (1954), 691-701.
- (joint author) "The Effects of Humidity, Temperature and Carbon Dioxide on Sporulation of *Choanephora cucurbitarum*." *Mycologia* 47 (1955), 26-29.
- (joint author) "Growth Rates and Vitamin Requirements of Forty-Four Fungi." WVAS Proceedings 27 (1955), 19-24.
- (joint author) "Increased Production of Carotene by Mixed + and - Cultures of *Choanephora cucurbitarum*." *Science* 123 (1956), 141.
- (joint author) "Factors Affecting the Production of Zygospores by *Choanephora cucurbitarum*." *Mycologia* 47 (1956), 617-627.
- (joint author) "The Utilization of D- and L-Arabinose by Fungi." American Journal of Botany 43 (1956), 709-714.
- (joint author) "Growth of Fungi on Acid-Hydrolyzed Casein as the Sole Source of Carbon." WVAS Proceedings 28 (1956), 20-24.
- (joint author) "Bacterial Polysaccharides. The Nature and Function of the Exudate Produced by *Xanthomonas phaseoli*." *Phytopathology* 47 (1957), 113-120.
- (joint author) "Bacterial Polysaccharides II. Laboratory-Scale Production of Polysaccharides by Species of *Xanthomonas*." *Applied Microbiology* 6 (1958), 105-108.
- (joint author) "The Utilization of Oligosaccharides by Some Species of *Cryptocystis*." *Mycologia* 50 (1958), 376-389.
- (joint author) "A Method of Obtaining Pure Radioactive B-Carotene Us-
- ing *Phycomyces blakesleeanus*." *Mycologia* 50 (1958), 862-873.
- (joint author) "The Effect of Light and Temperature on the Production of Carotenoid Pigments by + and - Sexes of *Phycomyces blakesleeanus*." WVAS Proceedings 29/30 (1957-58) 25-31.
- (joint author) "Bacterial Polysaccharides III. Some Chemical Properties of *Xanthomonas phaseoli* Polysaccharide." WVAS Proceedings 31 (1959), 27-32.
- (joint author) "Degradation of Labeled Beta-Carotene." *Journal of Biological Chemistry* 234 (1959), 3109-3110.
- (joint author) "Some Effects of Sodium Chloride on Spore Germination Growth and Carotenogenesis of *Phycomyces blakesleeanus*." WVAS Proceedings 32 (1960), 125-130.

### Quinn, David O.

#### ARTICLES

- (joint author) "Effect of Brief Exposures at 40° C on Germination of Sporangia of *Phytophthora infestans*." *Phytopathology* 45 (1955), 673-675.

### True, Rodney P.

#### MONOGRAPHS

- (joint author) *Christmas Trees — Their Profitable Production in West Virginia*. WVAES Circular 82, 1951, 28pp.
- (joint author) *Blister-shake of Yellow Poplar*. WVAES Bulletin 350T, 1952, 15pp.
- Studies on Sprout Reproduction of Yellow Poplar as Related to Decay*. WVAES Current Report 3, 1953, 3pp.
- (joint author) *The Absorption of Solutions Through the Freshly Cut Tops of Oak Stumps*. WVAES Current Report 11, 1955, 7pp.
- (joint author) *Control of Oak Wilt Disease in 1954*. WVAES Current Report 8, 1955, 4pp.
- (joint author) *Oak Wilt in West Virginia*. WVAES Bulletin 448T, 1960, 119pp.
- (joint author) *Oak Wilt and Its Control in West Virginia*. WVAES Circular 112, 1961, 18pp.



## ECONOMICS

"akesleeanus." My-  
862-873.  
e Effect of Light  
on the Production  
ments by + and —  
res blakesleeanus."  
s 29/30 (1957-58)

Bacterial Polysac-  
e Chemical Prop-  
omonas phaseoli  
WVAS Proceedings

gradation of La-  
ene." Journal of  
stry 234 (1959).

ne Effects of So-  
n Spore Germina-  
Carotenogenesis of  
sleeanus." WVAS  
960), 125-130.

ffect of Brief Ex-  
on Germination of  
ytophthora infest-  
ogy 45 (1955), 673-

GRAPHS  
ristmas Trees —  
Production in West  
Circular 82, 1951,

er-shake of Yellow-  
ulletin 350T, 1952,

Reproduction of  
Related to Decay.  
Report 3, 1953, 3pp.  
Absorption of Solu-  
Freshly Cut Tops  
WVAES Current  
pp.

trol of Oak Wilt  
WVAES Current  
p.

Wilt in West Vir-  
ulletin 448T, 1960,

Wilt and Its Con-  
inia. WVAES Cir-  
Spp.

## PLANT PATHOLOGY, BACTERIOLOGY, AND ENTOMOLOGY

### EDITORSHIPS

*Internal Bark Necrosis of Apple Re-  
sulting from Manganese Toxicity.*  
WVAES Bulletin 414T, 1958, 27pp.

### CHAPTERS AND SECTIONS

(joint author) "Shade Trees for the  
Southeast." In U.S.D.A. Yearbook,  
1949, 60-65.

### ARTICLES

(joint author) "Defects Above Naval  
Stores Faces are Associated with  
Dry Face." *Southern Lumberman*  
171 (1945), 200-202, 204.

(joint author) "Effects of Chemical  
Stimulation on the Health and  
Vigor of Treated Pines. Part II.  
Occurrence of Dead Trees and Dry  
Face in Treated and Untreated  
Stands Observed During the 1944  
Season." *Naval Stores Review* 55,  
21 (1945), 8+; 55, 22 (1945), 10+.

"Some Fungi are Agents of Dry Face."  
*AT-FA Journal* 8, 8 (1946), 11-14,  
20.

(joint author) "A Test Tube Method  
for Experiments in Gum Flow."  
*Naval Stores Review* 56, 35 (1946),  
16, 26.

"Pitch Canker Fungus Prolongs Gum  
Flow." *Naval Stores Review* 56, 52  
(1947), 26.

(joint author) "Chemical Stimulation:  
Its Effects on Health and Vigor of  
Treated Trees. Part II. Reserve of  
Food Content." *Naval Stores Re-  
view* 56, 43 (1947), 11, 14, 16.

(joint author) "Symptoms Induced at  
Standardized Wounds by Fungi Iso-  
lated from Dry Turpentine Faces."  
(Abstract) *Phytopathology* 37  
(1947), 437.

(joint author) "Dry Face: A Condi-  
tion Which is Associated with  
Crowding in Slash Pine Turpentine  
Stands." *Naval Stores Review* 59,  
13 (1949), 11, 24.

"Dry Face of Turpentine Pines." *Fo-  
rest Farmer* 8, 11 (1949), 6, 11.

(joint author) "Gum Flow From Tur-  
pentine Pines Inoculated with the  
Pitch-Canker Fusarium." *Journal of  
Forestry* 47 (1949), 894-899.

(joint author) "Oak Wilt Found in  
West Virginia." *Plant Disease Re-  
porter* 35 (1951), 382.

"Oak Wilt, What Does it Mean?"  
WVAES Bulletin 349, Pt. I (1951),  
3-4.

(joint author) "Oak Wilt Fungus in  
the Laboratory." *WVAES Bulletin*  
349, Pt. 2 (1952), 4-5.

(joint author) "Mycelial Mats of  
*Chalara quercina* on Killed Oak  
Trees as a Potential Source of Perithecia  
in Nature." *Phytopathology* 42  
(1952), 531-532.

(joint author) "Mechanism for Lib-  
eration of Spores from Beneath the  
Bark and for Diploidization in  
*Chalara quercina*." *Phytopathology* 42  
(1952), 537-539.

(joint author) "Formation of Perithecia  
of *Chalara quercina* in Nature  
in West Virginia." *Phytopathology* 42  
(1952), 691-693.

(joint author) "The Effects of Tem-  
perature and Humidity on the Lon-  
gevity of Conidia of *Chalara quer-  
cina*." (Abstract) *Phytopathology* 42  
(1952), 470.

"Oak Wilt: Control it Now." *WVAES  
Bulletin* 357, Pt. 4, (1953), 8, 11.

(joint author) "Experimental Trans-  
mission of Oak Wilt by Four Spe-  
cies of Nitidulidae." *Plant Disease  
Reporter* 37 (1953), 419-420.

(joint author) "Fertile Albino Mu-  
tants of the Oak Wilt Fungus." *Plant  
Disease Reporter* 38 (1954),  
121.

(joint author) "The Intake of Solu-  
tions by Tops of Freshly Cut Oak  
Stumps." (Abstract) *Phytopathology*  
45 (1955), 466.

(joint author) "Oak Wilt and the  
Pathogen, Endocondidiophora faga-  
cearum." *Transactions of the New  
York Academy of Sciences. Ser. II.*  
17 (1955), 552-559.

(joint author) "Cankers and Decays  
of Birch Associated with Two Poria  
Species." *Journal of Forestry* 53  
(1955), 412-415.

(joint author) "Oak Stem Cankers  
Initiated in the Drought Year, 1953."  
*Phytopathology* 46 (1956), 617-622.

(joint author) "The Degree of Mat  
Production Control Obtained by  
Girdling Oak Trees in West Vir-  
ginia and Some Factors Influencing  
Mat Formation in Girdled Trees." *Plant  
Disease Reporter* 41 (1957),  
362-367.

(joint author) "Recent Reductions in  
Annual Radial Increments in Dying  
Scarlet Oaks Related to Rainfall  
Deficiencies." *Forest Science* 4  
(1958), 219-230.

(joint author) "Role of Chemical  
Treatment in Stimulating Resin



## COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND HOME ECONOMICS

- Flow." *Forest Science* 4 (1958), 296-306.
- (joint author) "Three Factors Which Influence the Local Spread of Oak Wilt in Five Northeastern Counties of West Virginia." *Plant Disease Reporter* 43 (1959), 588-593.
- Wilson, Harold A.**
- MONOGRAPHS**
- The Effect of Certain Pesticides on Nitrification in the Soil.* WVAES Bulletin 366T, 1954, 14pp.
- (joint author) *Ammonification and Nitrification in a Strip Mine Spoil.* WVAES Bulletin 379T, 1955, 16pp.
- (joint author) *The Number of Bacteria, Fungi and Actinomycetes in Some Strip Mine Spoil.* WVAES Bulletin 388T, 1956, 15pp.
- ARTICLES**
- (joint author) "Aggregate Increase and Stability of Two Louisiana Soils." *Proceedings of the Soil Science Society of America* 10 (1945), 241-247.
- (joint author) "Soil Aggregation, Yields, Runoff and Erosion as Affected by Cropping System." *Proceedings of the Soil Science Society of America* 10 (1945), 51-57.
- (joint author) "Soil Profile Characteristics in Relation to Drainage and Level Terraces." *Proceedings of the Soil Science Society of America* 11 (1946), 110-118.
- (joint author) "Loessial Soil in Western Iowa as a Construction Material for Earth Dams." *Proceedings of the Soil Science Society of America* 11 (1946), 127-130.
- (joint author) "Cover Crops Help Save Soil." *Iowa Farm Science* 1, 11 (1947), 12-13.
- "Don't Get Fleeced on Dam Building." *Successful Farming* 45, 10 (1947), 34, 36.
- (joint author) "Cropping Systems and Season as Factors Affecting Aggregate Stability." *Proceedings of the Soil Science Society of America* 12 (1947), 36-38.
- "Strip Mine Spoils—They Can Be Reclaimed." WVAES Bulletin 349, Pt. 1 (1951), 8-9.
- "Bacteria on the Farm." WVAES Bulletin 382, Pt. 1 (1955), 7.
- "Bacteria and Milk." WVAES Bulletin 382, Pt. 3 (1956), 3.
- (joint author) "The Rate of Carbon Dioxide Production in a Strip Mine Spoil." *W V A S Proceedings* 28 (1956), 11-15.
- (joint author) "Carbon Dioxide Evolution from Some Strip Mine Spoils." *Applied Microbiology* 5 (1957), 17-21.
- "A Method for Inoculating Solid Media With Soil for the Isolation of Fungi." *Proceedings of the Soil Science Society of America* 21 (1957), 239.
- "Microbe Helpers in the Soil." WVAES Bulletin 393, Pt. 3 (1957), 8.
- (joint author) "Studies on the Composition and Microbiology of Insect Spittle." *Annals of the Entomological Society of America* 50 (1957), 399-406.
- "Effect of Vegetation Upon Aggregation in Strip Mine Spoils." *Proceedings of the Soil Science Society of America* 21 (1957), 637-640.
- (joint author) "Bacterial Polysaccharides: The Nature and Function of the Exudate Produced by *Xanthomonas phaseoli*." *Phytopathology* 47 (1957), 113-120.
- (joint author) "Some Qualitative Observations of the Microflora in a Strip Mine Spoil." *WVAS Proceedings* 29/30 (1957-58), 35-38.
- (joint author) "Bacterial Polysaccharides II. Laboratory-scale Production of Polysaccharides by Species of *Xanthomonas*." *Applied Microbiology* 6 (1958), 105-108.
- (joint author) "Bacterial Polysaccharides III. Some Chemical Properties of *Xanthomonas phaseoli* Polysaccharides." *WVAS Proceedings* 31 (1959), 27-32.
- (joint author) "Extractable Sulfates and Iron in Strip Mine Spoil Acid Spots." *WVAS Proceedings* 31 (1959), 21.
- POULTRY SCIENCE**
- Hyre, Harold M.**
- MONOGRAPHS**
- The Effect of Heredity and Environment on Keel Deformities in White Leghorns.* WVAES Bulletin 381, 1955, Spp.
- Improving Initial Interior Egg and Egg Shell Quality Through Selective*



## ECONOMICS

ate of Carbon  
in a Strip Mine  
Proceedings 28

Dioxide Evolution  
Mine Spoils."  
5 (1957), 17-

ng Solid Media  
Isolation of  
of the Soil  
America 21

"Soil." WVAES  
1957), 8.  
s on the Com-  
ology of Insect  
the Entomolog-  
rica 50 (1957),

Upon Aggrega-  
poils." Proceed-  
ence Society of  
337-640.

rial Polysaccha-  
nd Function of  
ed by Xantho-  
ytopathology 47

Qualitative Ob-  
Microflora in a  
WVAS Proceed-  
, 35-38.

rial Polysaccha-  
y-scale Produc-  
ides by Species  
plied Microbiol-  
8.

rial Polysaccha-  
ical Properties  
aseoli Polysac-  
Proceedings 31

actable Sulfates  
ip Mine Spoil  
Proceedings 31

## SCIENCE

PHS  
ty and Environ-  
ermities in White  
3 Bulletin 381,  
terior Egg and  
through Selective

## POULTRY SCIENCE

Breeding. WVAES Bulletin 442,  
1960, 11pp.

### ARTICLES

- "A Ten Year Study on Selection for Viability in White Leghorns." *Poultry Science* 28 (1949), 786.  
"Crooked Keel: Heredity, Environment." WVAES Bulletin 342 (1950), 30.  
"Selection for Viability in White Leghorns." WVAES Bulletin 349, Pt. 1 (1951), 9.  
"The Effect of Heredity and Environment on Keel Deformities in White Leghorns." *Poultry Science* 33 (1954), 1061.  
"We Can Improve Initial Interior Egg Quality." WVAES Bulletin 393, Pts. 1-2 (1956), 6.  
(joint author) "Crossbreeding May Lead to Better Layers." WVAES Bulletin 393, Pt. 3 (1957), 9.  
"The Relationship Between U. S. D. A. Eye Score and U. S. D. A. Measured Score of Initial Interior Egg Quality." *Poultry Science* 36 (1957), 1129.  
"Breeding for Efficient Production of Eggs and Poultry Meat." *Poultry Science* 37 (1958), 1194.  
(joint author) "A Comparison of Various Treatments of Fowl Semen." *Poultry Science* 40 (1961), 772-777.

## Martin, William G.

### ARTICLES

- "Responses of Young Calves to a Diet Containing Salts of Volatile Fatty Acids." *Journal of Dairy Science* 42 (1959), 1377-1386.  
"Radionuclide Mineral Studies: Relation of Breed, Age, and Vitamin B<sub>12</sub> to Inorganic S<sup>35</sup> Metabolism in Chicks." *Poultry Science* 39 (1960), 282-286.  
"Radionuclide Mineral Studies: 2. The Effect of Certain Dietary Constituents, Including Protein and Vitamin B<sub>12</sub> on the Metabolism of Inorganic S<sup>35</sup> Sulfate in the Chick." *Poultry Science* 39 (1960), 1501-1510.  
"The Effect of Taurine on the Sulfate-S<sup>35</sup> Retention by Chicks." *Poultry Science* 40 (1961), 267-268.

## Patrick, Homer

### ARTICLES

- "Growth-promoting Effect of Methionine and Vitamin B<sub>12</sub> on Chicks." *Poultry Science* 29 (1950), 923-924.



## COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND HOME ECONOMICS

- istry and Biophysics* 66 (1957), 177-182.
- (joint author) "Organic Factors Controlling the Excretory Pattern of Potassium-42 and Cesium-134 in Rats." *Journal of Nutrition* 61 (1957), 535-546.
- "Metabolism of Cesium-134 in Rabbits." *Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics* 70 (1957), 464-468.
- "Some Factors Influencing the Excretory Pattern of Cesium-134 in Rats." *Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics* 71 (1957), 121-125.
- "Influence of Dietary Potassium on Potassium-42, Rubidium-86 and Cesium-134 Retention in the Rat." *Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine* 96 (1957), 497-499.
- "The Effect of Vitamin D Upon Bone Mineralization of Ca<sup>45</sup> and Sr<sup>89</sup> as Chlorides and as Phosphopeptides."
- Journal of Biological Chemistry* 228 (1957), 569-572.
- "Tissue Uptake and Excretion of Bromine-82 by Rats." *Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics* 74 (1958), 357-361.
- "Metabolism of Potassium in Swine as Indicated by Cesium-134 and Potassium-42." *Journal of Animal Science* 64 (1958), 541-548.
- "Radionuclide Mineral Studies: Relation of Breed, Age, and Vitamin B<sub>12</sub> to Inorganic S<sup>35</sup> Metabolism in Chicks." *Poultry Science* 39 (1960), 282-286.
- "Radionuclide Mineral Studies: 2. The Effect of Certain Dietary Constituents, Including Protein and Vitamin B<sub>12</sub> on the Metabolism of Inorganic S<sup>35</sup> Sulfate in the Chick." *Poultry Science* 39 (1960), 1501-1510.
- "The Effect of Taurine on the Sulfate-S<sup>35</sup> Retention by Chicks." *Poultry Science* 40 (1961), 267-268.

## DIVISION OF FORESTRY

### Carvell, Kenneth L.

#### MONOGRAPHS

- (joint author) *A Guide to Killing Woody Plants in West Virginia*. WVAES Circular 98, 1955, 7pp.
- Convert Unproductive Hardwood Stands to Desirable Forest Types*. WVAES Bulletin 408, 1957, 10pp.
- (joint author) *Regeneration Under Oak Stands*. WVAES Bulletin 424T, 1958, 22pp.
- (joint author) *A Guide to Killing Woody Plants in West Virginia*. WVAES Circular 107, 1959, 9pp.
- (joint author) *Planting Coniferous Forests in West Virginia*. WVAES Circular 109, 1960, 50pp.

#### ARTICLES

- (joint author) "Production and Dissemination of Yellow-Poplar Seed."

- Journal of Forestry* 53 (1955), 169-170.
- "Translocation of Ammate." *Forest Science* 1 (1955), 41-43.
- (joint author) "Wild Grape Vines—They Can Be Controlled." WVAES Bulletin 369, Pt. 3 (1955), 3, 8.
- "Summer Shoots Cause Permanent Damage to Red Pine." *Journal of Forestry* 54 (1956), 271.
- "The Use of Chemicals in Controlling Forest Stand Composition in the Duke Forest." *Journal of Forestry* 54 (1956), 525-530.
- "Glaze — It's Hard on Hardwoods." WVAES Bulletin 393, Pt. 1-2 (1956-57), 8-9, 15.
- "Effect of Precipitation and Temperature on Increment of Yellow-Poplar." *Forest Science* 3 (1957), 32-44.
- "Effects of Glaze on the Development of Appalachian Hardwoods." *Journal of Forestry* 55 (1957), 130-132.



## ECONOMICS

al Chemistry 228

Excretion of Bro-  
Archives of Bio-  
physics 74 (1958),

sium in Swine as  
m-134 and Potas-  
of Animal Science

al Studies: Rela-  
, and Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>  
Metabolism in  
Science 39 (1960),

al Studies: 2. The  
Dietary Constitu-  
tein and Vitamin  
ism of Inorganic  
e Chick." Poultry  
, 1501-1510.  
ine on the Sulfate-  
Chicks." Poultry  
, 267-268.

## DIVISION OF FORESTRY

- "Comparison of Veon 245 and Esteron 245 for Killing Cull Oaks." *Down to Earth* Winter (1959), 14-15.  
(joint author) "Herbaceous Vegetation and Shrubs Characteristic of Oak Sites in West Virginia." *Castanea* 24 (1959), 39-43.  
(joint author) "Environmental Factors Affecting Yellow-Poplar Survival Under a Young Stand." *Castanea* 25 (1960), 69-73.  
(joint author) "History of Forestry Education at West Virginia University." *Northeastern Logger* 9 (1961), 12-13, 50.  
(joint author) "Low Vigor, High Mortality in Your Plantations." WVAES Bulletin 452 (1961), 6.  
(joint author) "Mice—Two Species Work to Destroy Hardwood Seedlings; Poison Stops Them." WVAES Bulletin 452 (1961), 7-8.  
(joint author) "Radapon for Effective Control of Grass Around Planted Seedlings." *Down to Earth* Spring (1961), 13-15.

### Goodspeed, Allen W.

#### MONOGRAPHS

- (joint author) *Marketing Forest Products in West Virginia*. WVAES Bulletin 421 (1958), 33pp.

#### ARTICLES

- "Determination of the Regulated Empirical Growing Stock from Field Data." *Journal of Forestry* 43 (1945), 908-914.  
"Tree Height Determination from Aerial Photographs in Iowa." *Ames Forester* 36 (1949), 23-30.  
(joint author) "Managing Forests for Profit." *Coal Age* 61 (1956), 74-77.

### Smith, Robert Leo

#### ARTICLES

- "Dweller of the Grassland." *Nature Magazine* 40 (1947), 187-189, 218.  
"Ways of a Muskrat." *Nature Magazine* 48 (1955), 79-82, 108.  
"Conifer Plantations as Wildlife Habitat." *New York Fish and Game Journal* 55 (1958), 101-132.  
"Conifer Plantations and Wildlife." *New York State Conservationist* 13 (1959), No. 4, 18-20, 36; No. 5, 10-11.  
"Abundance of Small Mammals in Conifer Plantations." *Journal of Mammalogy* 40 (1959), 253-254.

- "The Songs of the Grasshopper Sparrow." *Wilson Bulletin* 71 (1959), 141-152.  
"Birdsfoot Trefoil, a New Forage for Forest Game in West Virginia." *West Virginia Conservation* 24 (1960), 20-24.

### Tryon, Earl H.

#### MONOGRAPHS

- European Pine Shoot Moth Attacks Red Pine Plantations*. WVAES Mimeographed Circular 67, 1951, 12pp.  
(joint author) *Christmas Trees — Their Profitable Production in West Virginia*. WVAES Circular 82, 1951, 29pp.

- (joint author) *Blister-Shake of Yellowpoplar*. WVAES Bulletin 350T, 1952, 15pp.  
(joint author) *Development of Vegetation on Century-Old Iron-Ore Spoil Banks*. WVAES Bulletin 360, 1953, 63pp.

- (joint author) *Rooting American Holly from Cuttings — Cold-Frame Method*. WVAES Circular 87, 1953, 20pp.

- (joint author) *Regeneration Under Oak Stands*. WVAES Bulletin 424T, 1958, 22pp.

- (joint author) *Establishment of Seeded Black Locust on Spoil Banks*. WVAES Bulletin 440, 1960, 34pp.

- (joint author) *Planting Coniferous Forests in West Virginia*. WVAES Circular 109, 1960, 50pp.

#### ARTICLES

- "Effect of Organic Matter on Determination of Moisture in a Forest Soil by Oven-Drying." *Journal of Forestry* 44 (1946), 1089-1090.  
"Effect of Charcoal on Certain Physical, Chemical, and Biological Properties of Forest Soils." *Ecological Monographs* 18 (1948), 81-115.  
"Color Comparison of Leaves of Open and Shade Grown Holly." *Castanea* 14 (1949), 117-126.  
(joint author) "Periodic Precipitation Affects Growth of Yellow Poplar on a West Virginia Hillslope." *Castanea* 17 (1952), 97-102.  
"Forest Cover for Spoil Banks." WVAES Bulletin 377, Pt. 1 (1952), 4.  
(joint author) "Blister-Shake, a Weather-Induced Defect in Yellow Poplar." (Abstract) *Phytopathology* 42 (1952), 21.



## COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND HOME ECONOMICS

- "Pasture Cover for Spoil Banks." WVAES Bulletin 357, Pt. 2, (1952), 5, 16.
- (joint author) "Shading Effects of Natural Canopies on Holly Characteristics." *Castanea* 18 (1953), 70-83.
- (joint author) "Cankers and Decay of Living Yellow Birch Caused by *Poria laevigata* (Fr.) Cooke in the Monongahela National Forest." (Abstract) *Phytopathology* 43 (1953), 487.
- "Growing Coniferous Ornamentals from Seed." *National Horticultural Magazine* 33 (1954), 254-256.
- (joint author) "Wild Grape Vines—They Can Be Controlled." WVAES Bulletin 369, Pt. 3, (1955), 3, 8.
- (joint author) "Cankers and Decay of Birch Associated with Two *Poria* Species." *Journal of Forestry* 53 (1955), 412-415.
- (joint author) "Some Factors Affecting Management of Conifers and Hardwood in the Allegheny Region." *Journal of Forestry* 54 (1956), 563-567.
- (joint author) "Hardwood Plantations." WVAES Bulletin 382, Pt. 3 (1956), 6-8.
- (joint author) "Oak Stem Cankers Initiated in Drought Year 1953." *Phytopathology* 46 (1956), 617-622.
- (joint author) "Stem Cankers on Oak Associated with Drought." (Abstract) *Phytopathology* 46 (1956), 470.
- (joint author) "Glaze—It's Hard on Hardwoods." WVAES Bulletin 393, Pt. 1/2 (1956-57), 8, 9, 15.
- (joint author) "Effects of Glaze on the Development of Appalachian Hardwoods." *Journal of Forestry* 55 (1957), 130-132.
- (joint author) "Effect of Precipitation and Temperature on Increment of Yellow-Poplar." *Forest Science* 3 (1957), 32-44.
- (joint author) "Recent Reductions in Annual Radial Increments in Dying Scarlet Oaks Related to Rainfall Deficiencies." *Forest Science* 4 (1958), 219-230.
- (joint author) "Herbaceous Vegetation and Shrubs Characteristic of Oak Sites in West Virginia." *Castanea* 24 (1959), 39-43.
- (joint author) "Environmental Factors Affecting Yellow-Poplar Under a Young Stand." *Castanea* 25 (1960), 69-73.
- (joint author) "Mice—Two Species Work to Destroy Hardwood Seedlings; Poison Stops Them." WVAES Bulletin 452 (1961), 7-8.

### BOOK REVIEWS

Willis P. Duruz, *Principles of Nursery Management*. In *Journal of Forestry* 52 (1954), 364-365.

## DIVISION OF HOME ECONOMICS

### Brown, Sara Ann

#### ARTICLES

- "West Virginia Surveys Junior High School Grooming Problems." *Practical Home Economics* 29 (1951), 318, 348, 350.
- "Replacement Plan for Home Economics Equipment. *American School Board Journal* 124 (1952), 45-46.

"Chemistry and/or Physical Science." *Educational Administration and Supervision* 38 (1952), 474-479.

"Bases for Rural Home Sewing Centers." *Journal of Home Economics* 44 (1952), 110-112.

"West Virginia Says: Yes, Farm Women Can and Do Contribute to Research." *American Vocational Journal* 28 (Dec. 1953), 15.



## OMICS

ankers on Oak  
ought." (Ab-  
y 46 (1956),

-It's Hard on  
Bulletin 393,  
9, 15.  
of Glaze on  
Appalachian  
of Forestry

f Precipitation  
Increment of  
st Science 3

Reductions in  
ents in Dying  
to Rainfall De-  
ence 4 (1958),

aceous Vegeta-  
characteristic of  
Virginia." Cas-  
43.  
nmental Fac-  
-Poplar Under  
Castanea 25

-Two Species  
ardwood Seed-  
hem." WVAES  
7-8.

ws  
les of Nursery  
urnal of For-  
365.

## ICS

ysical Science."  
tration and Su-  
474-479.

ne Sewing Cen-  
ome Economics

s: Yes, Farm  
o Contribute to  
an Vocational  
53), 15.

## COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCES

### ART

**Clarkson, John D.**

#### PAINTINGS

*Composition*. 1952. Scratchboard Drawing, 14" x 20". Exhibited: Metropolitan Museum, National Show of Prints, Drawings, and Graphics.

*Turkey Farm*. 1956. Oil, 30" x 48". Exhibited: Butler Art Institute Show, Youngstown.

*Assisi*. 1961. Oil, 40" x 50". Exhibited: Carnegie Gallery, Associated Artists' Show.

*Fusion of Two Worlds*. 1961. Oil, 40" x 50". Exhibited: Morgantown Art League Show, Morgantown.

#### ONE-MAN EXHIBITIONS

Twenty-Two Paintings, Arts and Crafts Center Gallery, Pittsburgh, 1947.

Twenty Paintings, Elizabeth Moore Hall, WVU, 1950.

Twenty-five Paintings, Playhouse Gallery, Pittsburgh, 1954.

Twenty Paintings and Ten Drawings, School of Music Gallery, WVU, 1961.

#### GROUP EXHIBITIONS

Three Paintings, Carnegie Gallery, Pittsburgh, 1947.

Two Paintings and Two Watercolors, Pittsburgh, Plan for Art Gallery, 1957 and 1958.

One Painting, Playhouse Gallery, Pittsburgh, 1957.

One Painting, Playhouse Gallery, Pittsburgh, 1958.

One Painting, Peaks of Progress Exhibition, Kaufmann's, Pittsburgh, 1959.

Eight Paintings, Huntington Galleries, Huntington, 1961.

**Freedman, Ben F.**

#### ONE-MAN EXHIBITIONS

Forty-three Works, Paintings, Drawings, and Ceramic Sculptures, University of Arizona, Tucson, May, 1957.

Forty-three Works, Paintings, Drawings and Ceramic Sculptures, Elizabeth Moore Hall, WVU, December, 1957.

Sixty-eight Works, Paintings, Drawings, and Ceramic Sculptures, Sci-

ence Hall, WVU, in Conjunction with Greater West Virginia Weekend, May, 1959.

Twenty-eight Paintings and Drawings, Pittsburgh Playhouse, Pittsburgh, February, 1961.

#### PAINTINGS

*Oil Painting*. 1948. Oil, 18" x 20". Exhibited: Louisiana Art Commission, 1949.

*The Bell Ringer*. 1952. Oil, 40" x 50". Exhibited 12th Annual Missouri Exhibit, City Art Museum, St. Louis, 1952.

*Restaurant at New Orleans*. 1952. Oil, 57" x 47". Exhibited: One-man Exhibition, WVU, December, 1957.

*Lady With A Fan*. 1953. Oil, 19" x 30". One-man Exhibition, WVU, December, 1957.

*Sketch of the Harbor*, 1954. Oil, 6" x 10". Exhibited: Isaac Delgado Museum of Art, Artists Annual Competitive Exhibition, New Orleans, 1961.

*View of the Harbor, Genoa*. 1954. Oil, 30" x 40". Exhibited Fulbright-Student Stellen ans Junge Amerikanische Künstler in Europa, (West Germany), May, 1954.

*Munchner Biergarten*, 1957. Oil, 48" x 60". Permanent Collection, University Gallery, University of Arizona, Tucson, 1957.

*Sketch, Biergarten*. 1957. Oil and Ink, 14" x 19". Permanent Collection, University Gallery, University of Arizona, Tucson, 1957.

*Still Life With Oranges*. 1957. Oil, 25" x 36". Exhibited: University of Arizona, 1957, WVU, 1957, Pittsburgh Plan for Art, 1960.

*The Raising of Lazarus*. 1958. Oil, 18" x 22". Exhibited: Greater West Virginia Weekend, WVU, 1959.

*Church Procession*. 1958. Oil, 19" x 25". Exhibited: Huntington Galleries 1959; Pittsburgh Plan for Art 1960; Model Apartment, Washington Square Village, New York City, 1960.

*The Glass Factory*. 1958. Oil, 20" x 24". Exhibited: Greater West Virginia Weekend, WVU, 1959.

*The Faculty*. 1958. Oil, 28" x 44". Exhibited: Faculty Club, WVU, 1960.

*Red Bird*. 1958. Oil, 12" x 16". Exhibited: Greater West Virginia Weekend, WVU, 1959.



## COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCES

*Gothic Combat.* 1959. Oil, 18" x 20". Exhibited: Art Association of Newport, 49th Annual Exhibition, Newport, R. I., 1960.

*Portrait of a Young Student.* 1959. Oil, 9½" x 12". Exhibited: Art Association of Newport, 1960.

*Odalisque.* 1959. Oil, 11½" x 9½". Exhibited: Greater West Virginia Weekend, WVU, 1959.

*Table Still Life.* 1959. Watercolor, 20" x 30". Exhibited: Greater West Virginia Weekend, WVU, 1960.

*Don Quixote on a Horse.* 1960. Oil, 30" x 40". Exhibited: Pittsburgh Playhouse, 1961.

*Turkish Women.* 1960. Watercolor 20" x 30". Exhibited: Pittsburgh Playhouse, 1961; University Fine Arts Festival, WVU, 1961.

*Chrysanthemums.* 1960. Oil, 45" x 52". Exhibited: Pittsburgh Playhouse, 1961; Hanging: University Library.

*Young Man and the Prostitute.* 1960. Oil, 45" x 52". Exhibited: Pittsburgh Playhouse, 1961; University Fine Arts Festival, WVU, 1961.

*Noah's Ark.* 1961. Oil, 45" x 52". Exhibited: Pittsburgh Playhouse, 1961; University Fine Arts Festival, WVU, 1961.

*Etruscan Mars.* 1961. Oil, 52" x 60". Exhibited: Pittsburgh Playhouse, 1961; University Fine Arts Festival, 1961.

*St. George and the Dragon.* 1961. Oil, 40" x 50". Exhibited: Pittsburgh Playhouse, 1961.

### DRAWINGS

*Circus Band.* 1958. Ink, 25" x 18½". Exhibited: 8th Annual Exhibition 80, Huntington Galleries, 1960.

*Gothic Landscape.* 1959. Ink, 17" x 23". Exhibited: National Drawing and Monotype Show, Peoria Art Center, Peoria, Illinois, 1960.

*Christ Healing.* 1959. Oil, 10" x 12". Exhibited: National Drawing and Monotype Show, Peoria Art Center, Peoria, Illinois, 1960.

*Jungle Cats.* 1959. Oil, 10½" x 16". Exhibited: Huntington Galleries, 1960.

*Mars.* 1959. Oil and Ink, 16½" x 8". Exhibited: Pittsburgh Plan for Art, 1960.

*Midsummer Night.* 1960. Ink Wash, 17" x 25". Exhibited: 6th Annual Show, Ball State Teachers College Art Gallery, Muncie, Indiana, 1960.

*Bill Hammond.* 1960. Charcoal, 17" x 23". Exhibited: University Fine Arts Festival, WVU, 1960.

### CERAMIC SCULPTURE

*Cat.* 1956. Terra Cotta, Painted, 20" W. x 17" H. Permanent Collection, University Gallery, University of Arizona, Tucson, 1957.

*Punchinello.* 1956. Terra Cotta, Painted (bust), 12" H. x 6½" W. Exhibited: University Gallery, University of Arizona, Tucson, 1957.

*Minotaur Head.* 1956. Terra Cotta, 16" H. x 14" W. Exhibited: University of Arizona, 1957; WVU, 1957.

*Prophet Isaiah.* 1957. Terra Cotta, Painted, 6½" H. x 6½" W. Permanent Collection, University Gallery, University of Arizona, 1957.

*Head of St. John the Baptist. (Plaque)* 1957. Terra Cotta, Painted, 6½" H. x 6½" W. Permanent Collection, University Gallery, University of Arizona, 1957.

*Blue Bird.* 1957. Terra Cotta, Glazed, 7" H. x 4" W. Collection: Mr. K. H. Rollings, Tucson, Arizona.

*Jonah and the Whale.* 1957. Terra Cotta, Painted, 14" H. x 18" W. Exhibited: Providence Art Club, Providence, R. I., 1958.

### Moss, Joe F.

#### PAINTINGS

*Summer Reflections.* 1954. Oil, 36" x 48". Exhibited: Buckhannon Art Exhibit, West Virginia.

*Comes Spring.* 1957. Oil, 36" x 48". Exhibited: Clarksburg Art Center Show, West Virginia.

*Green Night.* 1958. Oil, 18" x 48". Exhibited: Exhibition 80, Huntington Galleries, Huntington, West Virginia.

*River City.* 1958. Oil, 24" x 48". Exhibited: Allied Artists of West Virginia Show, Charleston, West Virginia.

*Nude in Bright Light.* 1959. Oil, 36" x 48". Exhibited: Exhibition 60, Morgantown, West Virginia.

*Lynn in a Red Wicker Rocker.* 1960. Oil, 30" x 36". Exhibited: Exhibition 60, Morgantown, West Virginia.

*Man with Birds.* 1960. Ink Drawing, 12" x 24". Exhibited: Exhibition 60, Morgantown, West Virginia.

*January.* 1961. Ink Drawing, 27" x 33". Exhibited: Exhibition 60, Morgantown, West Virginia.



## BIOLOGY

### SCULPTURE

- Madonna and Child.* 1954. Metal, 18" H.  
Exhibited: Western Pennsylvania  
Sculpture Exhibition, Pittsburgh.  
*Ornithic.* 1955. Metal, 39" H. Exhibited:  
Western Pennsylvania Sculpture  
Exhibition, Pittsburgh.  
*Flight.* 1957. Metal and Glass, 52" H.  
Exhibited: Western Pennsylvania  
Sculpture Exhibition, Pittsburgh.

### ONE-MAN EXHIBITIONS

- Twelve Oils, Five Watercolors, Six  
Sculptures, WVU, 1955.  
Twenty Oils, Six Watercolors, Eight  
Sculptures, Sales House Gallery,  
Huntington, West Virginia, 1959.  
Twenty Oil Paintings, Fairmont State  
College, Fairmont, West Virginia,  
1961.

### OTHER EXHIBITIONS

- Eight Oil Paintings and One Sculpture,  
Juniors Show, Huntington Galleries,  
Huntington, West Virginia, 1959.

## BIOLOGY

Bartholomew, Elizabeth Ann

### MONOGRAPHS

- (joint author) *Spring Wild Flowers—  
A 4-H Conservation Project.* Cooperative  
Extension Work in Agriculture and Home Economics, WVU,  
1957, 1959. 83pp.  
(joint author) *Summer and Fall Wild  
Flowers—A 4-H Conservation Project.* Cooperative Extension Work in  
Agriculture and Home Economics,  
WVU, 1960. 98pp.  
*Spring Flowers in the Arboretum,  
West Virginia University.* Phi Epsilon  
Phi, WVU, 1960. 27pp.

### ARTICLES

- "Flora of Wirt County, West Virginia."  
*Castanea* 13 (1948), 145-166.  
"The Family Hypericaceae in West  
Virginia." *Castanea* 15 (1950), 102-  
109.  
"The Genus *Botrychium* in West Vir-  
ginia." *Castanea* 16 (1951), 135-  
137.  
"*Euonymus alatus* Established in West  
Virginia." *Castanea* 22 (1957), 139.

Clarkson, Roy B.

### ARTICLES

- "A Range Extension of *Saxifraga  
pensylvanica* L." *Castanea* 20 (1955),  
131.  
"Blister Swamp, West Virginia." *Cas-  
tanea* 22 (1957), 137-138.  
"The Genus *Robinia* in West Vir-  
ginia." *Castanea* 23 (1958), 56-58.  
"Twinflower in West Virginia." *Cas-  
tanea* 23 (1958), 110.  
"Scotch Heather in North America." *Castanea* 23 (1958), 119-130.  
"The West Virginia Spiraea." *Castanea*  
24 (1959), 143-146.  
"Notes on the Distribution of *Alnus  
crispa* in Eastern North America." *Castanea*  
25 (1960), 83-86.

Clovis, Jesse F.

### MANUALS

- A Dendrology Workbook.* Morgantown,  
W. Va. The Book Exchange, 1958,  
170pp.

### CHAPTERS AND SECTIONS

- "Poisonous Plant Charts." In *Merck  
Veterinary Manual.* Merck Chemical  
Company, 1955.

### ARTICLES

- "A New Record for *Cladophora* Balls." *American Midland Naturalist* 54  
(1955), 508-509.  
"Counting Chromosomes in Orchids." *American Orchid Society Bulletin* 26  
(1957), 389-393.  
"A Note about *Oxydendrum*." *Castanea*  
24 (1959), 51-53.

### BOOK REVIEWS

- Edward O. Dodson, *Evolution: Process  
and Product.* In *Castanea* 25 (1960),  
108.  
Edmund W. Sinnott, *Plant Morpho-  
genesis.* In *Castanea* 25 (1960), 136.  
G. G. Simpson, Anne Roe, and R. C.  
Lewontin, *Quantitative Zoology.* In  
*Castanea* 25 (1960), 107.

Core, Earl Lemley

### BOOKS

- Woody Plants of West Virginia in  
Winter Condition.* WVU, 1946, 124pp.  
*Plant Taxonomy.* Englewood Cliffs,  
N. J.: Prentice-Hall, 1955, 459pp.



## COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCES

(joint author) *Common Seed Plants of the Mid-Appalachian Region*. (Second ed.) Morgantown: The Book Exchange, 1955, 305pp.

(joint author) *Woody Plants in Winter*. Pittsburgh: Boxwood Press, 1958, 218pp.

*Plant Life of West Virginia*. New York: Scholar's Library, 1960, 224pp.

### MONOGRAPHS

*The Flora of the Erie Islands*. Ohio State University. Franz Theodore Stone Laboratory. *Contribution* 9, 1948, 107pp.

*Spring Wild Flowers*. Charleston: West Virginia Conservation Commission, 1948, 100pp. (Second ed.) 1958, 100pp.

A Checklist of the Vascular Plants of West Virginia. WVU, 1950, 69pp.

(joint author) *Flora of West Virginia*. Pt. 1: WVU Bulletin Ser. 52, no. 12-2; Pt. 2: Ser. 53, no. 12-1; Pt. 3: Ser. 58, no. 12-3.

*Outlines of the Flora of West Virginia*. WVU Bookstore, 1954, 149pp.

(joint author) *Biological Investigations of Cheat Lake*. WVU, 1959, 39pp.

### EDITORSHIPS

*Castanea: the Journal of the Southern Appalachian Botanical Club*, 1936-

### CHAPTERS AND SECTIONS

"*Scleria*." In *Flora de Cuba*, Brother Leon. Habana: Cultural, 1946, 230-235.

"*Scleria tepuiensis* Core sp. nov." In *Contributions to the Flora of Venezuela*. Chicago: Natural History Museum. Publication 667, 1951, 52.

"*Arboretum*." In *McGraw-Hill Encyclopedia of Science and Technology* 1 (1960), 500.

"*Botanical Gardens*." In *McGraw-Hill Encyclopedia of Science and Technology* 2 (1960), 305-306.

"*Herbarium*." In *McGraw-Hill Encyclopedia of Science and Technology* 6 (1960), 418-419.

"*Plant Keys*." In *McGraw-Hill Encyclopedia of Science and Technology* 10 (1960), 343-345.

"*Plant Names*." In *McGraw-Hill Encyclopedia of Science and Technology* 10 (1960), 367-368.

"*Plant Taxonomic Literature*." In *McGraw-Hill Encyclopedia of Science and Technology* 10 (1960), 376.

"*Arbutus*." In *World Book Encyclopedia* 1 (1961), 500.

"Bloodroot." In *World Book Encyclopedia* 2 (1961), 329.

"Boehmeria." In *World Book Encyclopedia* 2 (1961), 344.

"Cinquefoil." In *World Book Encyclopedia* 3 (1961), 432-433.

"Duckweed." In *World Book Encyclopedia* 4 (1961), 301.

"Fireweed." In *World Book Encyclopedia* 6 (1961), 131.

"Indian Paintbrush." In *World Book Encyclopedia* 9 (1961), 141.

"Lungwort." In *World Book Encyclopedia* 11 (1961), 456.

"Meadow Beauty." In *World Book Encyclopedia* 12 (1961), 278.

"Milkweed." In *World Book Encyclopedia* 12 (1961), 466.

"Oregon Grape." In *World Book Encyclopedia* 13 (1961), 642.

"Ranunculus." In *World Book Encyclopedia* 15 (1961), 137.

"Spurge Family." In *World Book Encyclopedia* 16 (1961), 636.

"Toadflax." In *World Book Encyclopedia* 17 (1961), 240.

### ARTICLES

(joint author) "Additions to the Catalogue of the Vascular Plants of West Virginia." Pt. 3: WVAS Proceedings 17 (1945), 27-30; Pt. 4: WVAS Proceedings 18 (1946), 26-29; Pt. 5: WVAS Proceedings 19 (1947), 23-26; Pt. 6: WVAS Proceedings 20 (1948), 39-45; Pt. 7: WVAS Proceedings 21 (1949), 52-56; Pt. 8: WVAS Proceedings 22 (1950), 54-55.

"Two New Species of Scleria From the Upper Amazon Valley." *Journal of the Washington Academy of Science* 35 (1945), 322.

(joint author) "The Hollies of West Virginia." *Castanea* 10 (1945), 57-60.

(joint author) "The Dogwoods of West Virginia." *Castanea* 10 (1945), 88-91.

(joint author) "Huckleberries, Blueberries and Cranberries of West Virginia." *Castanea* 10 (1945), 103-109.

"Ramps." *Castanea* 10 (1945), 110-112.

"On the Need for Revision of the International Code of Botanical Nomenclature." *Castanea* 10 (1945), 116-119.

"The Southern Appalachian Botanical Club: Past and Future." *Castanea* 10 (1945), 119-120.

"The Gardens of Colombia." *West Virginia Garden Club News* 10 (1945), 10-12; 10 (1946), 14-15.



## BIOLOGY

- "Wild Flowers of the Appalachian Shale Barrens." *Wild Flower* 22 (1946), 13-18.
- "The Genus *Scleria* in Cuba." *Memorias de la Sociedad Cubana de Historia Natural "Felipe Poey"* 18 (1946), 43-56.
- "John Lewis Sheldon, 1865-1947." *Science* 105 (1947), 541.
- "The Genus *Scleria* in Colombia." *Caldasia* 5 (1948), 17-32.
- "Man's First Gardens." *Garden Gleanings* 3, 8 (1949), 2-3; 3, 9 (1949), 8-9.
- "Notes on the Plant Geography of West Virginia." *Castanea* 15 (1950), 61-79.
- "Botanizing in the Northern Andes." *Wild Flower* 27 (1951), 6-20.
- "The New Arboretum." *WVU Alumni Magazine* 16 (1951), 4, 21, 22.
- "Joseph E. Harned." *Castanea* 16 (1951), 78-79.
- "Danske Dandridge." *Castanea* 16 (1951), 138-142.
- "Botanizing on Panther Knob, West Virginia." *Wild Flower* 28 (1952), 35-38.
- "The Ranges of Some Plants of the Appalachian Shale Barrens." *Castanea* 17 (1952), 105-116.
- "Lawrence William Nuttall." *Castanea* 17 (1952), 157-164.
- "The Southern Appalachian Botanical Club in 1953. I. History of the Club and its Journal, *Castanea*." *Asa Gray Bulletin* n. s. 2 (1953), 199.
- "Pendleton County, West Virginia." *Tribio* 2 (1953), 3-4.
- (joint author) "New Plant Records for West Virginia." *Castanea* 18 (1953), 31.
- "The Genus *Scleria* in Brazil." *Rodriguesia* 15 (1952), 137-162.
- "Cranberry Glades Natural Area." *Wild Flower* 31 (1955), 65-81.
- "*Scutellaria ovata* in West Virginia." *Castanea* 22 (1957), 139-140.

### BOOK REVIEWS

- Roderick Peattie (ed.) *The Great Smokies and Blue Ridge*. In *Castanea* 10 (1945), 31-32.
- Harold N. Moldenke, *American Wild Flowers*. In *Castanea* 14 (1949), 149-150.
- W. W. Robbins and T. E. Weier, *Botany: An Introduction to Plant Science*. In *Castanea* 15 (1950), 138-139.
- Gray's Manual of Botany* (Eighth ed.). In *Castanea* 15 (1950), 139-141.

A. S. Hitchcock, *Manual of the Grasses of the United States*. (Second ed., Revised by Agnes Chase) In *Castanea* 16 (1951), 82-83.

Henry A. Gleason, *The New Britton and Brown Illustrated Flora of the Northeastern United States and Adjacent Canada*. In *Castanea* 18 (1953), 34-35.

O. E. Jennings, *Wild Flowers of Western Pennsylvania and the Upper Ohio Basin*. In *Bulletin of the Torrey Botanical Club* 81 (1954), 471-472.

Lyman Benson and Robert A. Darlow, *The Trees and Shrubs of the Southwestern Deserts*. In *Castanea* 19 (1954), 107-108.

Thomas H. Langlois, *The Western End of Lake Erie and Its Ecology*. In *Castanea* 19 (1954), 128.

Jesse M. Shaver, *Ferns of Tennessee*. In *Castanea* 20 (1955), 74-75.

Edmund W. Sinnott and Katherine S. Wilson, *Botany: Principles and Problems*. In *Castanea* 20 (1955), 75-76.

George Neville Jones and George Daman Fuller, *Vascular Plants of Illinois*. In *Castanea* 20 (1955), 128-129.

F. Schuyler Mathews, *Field Book of American Wild Flowers* (Revised and Enlarged by Norman Taylor) In *Castanea* 20 (1955), 129-131.

Elizabeth M. Riess, *The Garden of Chaparral*. In *Castanea* 23 (1958), 113-114.

H. J. Scoggan, *Flora of Manitoba*. In *Castanea* 23 (1958), 116-117.

Lloyd H. Shinners, *Spring Flora of the Dallas-Fort Worth Area, Texas*. In *Castanea* 23 (1958), 117-118.

James F. Ferry and Henry S. Ward, *Fundamentals of Plant Physiology*. In *Castanea* 24 (1959), 134.

Jewell Casey, *101 American Wild Flowers*. In *Castanea* 25 (1960), 67.

Edward J. Van Liere, *A Doctor Enjoys Sherlock Holmes*. In *Castanea* 25 (1960), 88.

C. L. Porter, *Taxonomy of Flowering Plants*. In *Castanea* 25 (1960), 88.

Stella Ross-Craig, *Drawings of British Plants*. Part XIII. In *Castanea* 25 (1960), 107.

## Goldberg, Erwin

### ARTICLES

- (joint author) "Succinic Dehydrogenase Activity in the Cestode,



## COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCES

- Hymenolepis nana.*" *Experimental Parasitology* 42 (1954), 275-284.  
"Observations on the Cytochrome System in *Trichinella spiralis*." *Journal of Parasitology* 42 (1956), 16.  
"The Effect of Carbon Monoxide on the Respiration of *T. spiralis* larvae." *American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene* 6 (1957), 387.  
"Studies on the Intermediary Metabolism of *T. spiralis*." *Experimental Parasitology* 6 (1957), 367-382.  
"Glycolysis in *T. spiralis* larvae." *Journal of Parasitology* 43 (1957), 44.  
"The Glycolytic Pathway in *T. spiralis* larvae." *Journal of Parasitology* 44 (1958), 363-370.  
"The Extraction and Analysis of the Nucleic Acids of *T. spiralis* larvae." *Journal of Parasitology* 44 (1958), 32.  
(joint author) "Effect of Light on Motility, Life Span, and Respiration of Bovine Spermatozoa." *Science* 130 (1959), 624-625.  
(joint author) "The Effect of Aging on Respiration and Glycolysis in Bovine Spermatozoa." *Anatomical Record* 137 (1960), 383.  
(joint author) "Prolonged Survival of Human Sperm in Chemically Defined Media at Room Temperatures." *Nature* 188 (1960), 760.  
(joint author) "Survival of Spermatozoa in Coconut Milk Extenders." *International Journal of Fertility* 5 (1960), 437-440.  
(joint author) "Studies on the Metabolism of Fowl Spermatozoa." *Anatomical Record* 138 (1960), 351.

### Montiegel, Ethel C.

#### ARTICLES

- (joint author) "Intracellular Distribution of Sulphydryl Groups in Liver of Tumorous and Non-Tumorous Rats." (Abstract) *Federation Proceedings* 16 (1957), 95.  
(joint author) "Destruction of Animal and Vegetable Tissue by Combusting in the Parr Oxygen Bomb." *Journal of the American Industrial Hygiene Association* 19 (1958), 378-381.  
(joint author) "Analysis of Biological Material for Boron." *A. M. A. Archives of Industrial Health* 17 (1958), 210-217.

### Tolbert, Robert J.

#### ARTICLES

- (joint author) "The Shoot Apex in *Bombax*." *Bulletin of the Torrey Botanical Club* 87 (1960), 173-186.  
"A Seasonal Study of the Vegetative Shoot Apex and the Pattern of Pith Development in *Hibiscus Syriacus*." *American Journal of Botany* 48 (1961), 249-255.

## CHEMISTRY

### Gibson, John A., Jr.

#### ARTICLES

- (joint author) "Dielectric Constant for the Dioxane-Water System from 20° to 35°." *Journal of the American Chemical Society* 75 (1953), 1991.  
(joint author) "Dielectric Constant and Refractive Index from 20-35° and Density at 25° for the System Tetrahydrofuran-Water." *Journal of the American Chemical Society* 75 (1953), 6044.  
(joint author) "The Use of a Radio-Frequency Oscillator in Student Analysis." *Journal of Chemical Education* 31 (1954), 54.  
(joint author) "Spectrochemical Study of Gravimetric Procedure for Barium, Strontium, and Calcium." *Analytical Chemistry* 26 (1954), 767.  
(joint author) "Analysis of Binary Solvent Mixtures of Conducting Solutions by a Radio Frequency Method." *Analytical Chemistry* 26 (1954), 835.  
(joint author) "An Improved Non-Inductive Cell for Measurement of Dielectric Constant and Conductance at Radio Frequencies." *WVAS Proceedings* 25 (1953), 46.  
(joint author) "Conductometric Standardization of Solutions of Common Divalent Ions Using Disodium Salt of Ethylenediaminetetraacetic Acid." *Analytical Chemistry* 26 (1954), 1484.  
(joint author) "Some Evaluations of High Frequency Titration." *Analytical Chemistry* 26 (1954), 1539.  
(joint author) "Conductometric Titrations with Dimethylglyoxime." *Analytical Chemistry* 27 (1955), 1504.  
(joint author) "Qualitative Test for Potassium Using Sodium Tetra-



## CHEMISTRY

- phenylboron." *Journal of Chemical Education* 36 (1959), 380.  
(joint author) "A New Approach to the Qualitative Analysis of the Alkali and Alkaline Earth Elements Based on the Sodium Tetraphenylboron Test of Potassium." WVAS Proceedings 31 (1959), 36-40.  
(joint author) "Conductometric Titration of Disodium Versenate with Barium Ion, Effect of Dilution and Ammonia Concentration on Curve Form." WVAS Proceedings 32 (1960), 143-145.
- nal of the American Chemical Society 77 (1955), 2656.

### BOOK REVIEWS

- Linus Pauling, *General Chemistry*. In *Chemical and Engineering News* 27 (1949), 1234.  
Harper W. Frantz, *A Laboratory Study of Chemical Principles* and Harper W. Frantz & Lloyd E. Malm, *A Laboratory Course for Pauling's General Chemistry*. In *Chemical and Engineering News* 27 (1949), 1234.

### Graybeal, Jack D.

#### ARTICLES

- (joint author) "Nuclear Quadrupole Spectra of the Chloroacetonitriles." *Journal of Physical Chemistry* 62 (1958), 483.  
(joint author) "Stark Effect at 2.0 and 1.2 Millimeters Wavelength: Nitric Oxide." *Physical Review* 109 (1958), 1553.  
"Microwave Spectrum and Molecular Structure of Monochloroacetonitrile." *Journal of Chemical Physics* 32 (1960), 1258.  
(joint author) "Microwave Spectrum of Fluoroacetonitrile." WVAS Proceedings 32 (1960), 195A.  
(joint author) "Microwave Spectrum of Chromyl Fluoride." WVAS Proceedings 33 (1961), 37-43.

### Hall, George A.

#### ARTICLES

- (joint author) "The Kinetics of the Decomposition of Certain Salts of Trichloroacetic Acid in Ethanol-Water Mixtures." *Journal of the American Chemical Society* 69 (1947), 613.  
"A Sodium Atom Model." *Journal of Chemical Education* 24 (1947), 564.  
"The Kinetics of the Decomposition of Malonic Acid in Aqueous Solution." *Journal of the American Chemical Society* 71 (1949), 2691.  
"The Kinetics of the Decomposition of Malonamic Acid in Aqueous Solution." *Journal of the American Chemical Society* 72 (1950), 4709.  
(joint author) "A Survey of the Effects of Change of pH, Solvent and Salt Concentration on the Rate of the Periodate-Glycol Reaction." *Journal of the American Chemical Society* 75 (1953), 2656.
- nal of the American Chemical Society 75 (1953), 1991.
- "Dielectric Constant for the Dioxane-Water System from 20 to 35°." *Journal of the American Chemical Society* 75 (1953), 1991.
- "Spectrophotometric Investigation of the Copper (II) Ion-Triethanolamine Complex." *Journal of the American Chemical Society* 75 (1953), 3953-3955.



## COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCES

- "Dielectric Constant and Refractive Index from 20 to 35° and Density at 25° for the System Tetrahydrofuran-Water." *Journal of the American Chemical Society* 75 (1953), 6044-6045.
- "The Use of a Radio-Frequency Oscillator in Student Analysis." *Journal of Chemical Education* 31 (1954), 54-59.
- "A Spectrophotometric Study of Metal Ion Complexes of Propylenediamine. II. Complexes with Nickel (II) Ion." *WVAS Proceedings* 26 (1954), 17-20.
- "Dielectric Constant of Ethanol-Water Mixtures at 25 Degrees C." *WVAS Proceedings* 26 (1954), 26-27.
- "Analysis of Binary Solvent Mixtures of Conducting Solutions by a Radio-Frequency Method." *Analytical Chemistry* 26 (1954), 835-838.
- "Conductometric Standardization of Solutions of Common Divalent Metallic Ions Using Disodium Salt of Ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid." *Analytical Chemistry* 26 (1954), 1484-1486.
- "Some Evaluations of High-Frequency Titration." *Analytical Chemistry* 26 (1954), 1539-1542.
- "A Spectrophotometric Study of Metal Ion Complexes of Propylenediamine. III. Complexes with Cobalt (II) Ion." *WVAS Proceedings* 27 (1955), 37-39.
- "Chemical Stunts I. Multicolor Clock Reactions." *WVAS Proceedings* 27 (1955), 50.
- "Conductometric Titrations with Dimethylglyoxime." *Analytical Chemistry* 27 (1955), 1504-1505.
- "Complexes Formed Between Copper (II) Ion and N,N,N',N'-Tetrakis-(2-hydroxypropyl)-ethylenediamine." *Journal of the American Chemical Society* 79 (1957), 3361-3364.
- "Metal Ion Complexes of 2-(2-Aminoethylamine)-ethanol. Reaction of the Copper (II) Complexes with Sodium Hydroxide." *Journal of the American Chemical Society* 80 (1958), 4183-4188.
- "Complexes Formed Between Nickel (II) Ion, Quadrol, and Sodium Hydroxide." *WVAS Proceedings* 29 (1957), 47-50.
- "Polarization of Ethanol in Benzene." *WVAS Proceedings* 29 (1957), 53-57.
- "Coordination Compounds of the Alcohol Amines — General Considerations for Copper (II) Complexes." *WVAS Proceedings* 30 (1958), 147-150.
- "Polarization of Ethanol in Dioxane." *WVAS Proceedings* 30 (1958), 155-159.
- "Metal Ion Complexes of N,N'-Bis-(2-hydroxyethyl)-ethylenediamine. Reaction of the Copper (II) Complexes with Sodium Hydroxide." *Journal of the American Chemical Society* 82 (1960), 3300-3303.
- "Metal Chelates of Alkanol-Substituted Amines." *Journal of the American Chemical Society* 82 (1960), 3303-3308.
- "Color of West Virginia Crude Oil, A Spectrophotometric Study." *WVAS Proceedings* 32 (1960), 137-142.
- "Conductometric Titration of Disodium Versenate with Barium Ion, Effect of Dilution and Ammonia Concentration on Curve Form." *WVAS Proceedings* 32 (1960), 143-147.

### Hickman, James B.

#### ARTICLES

- "Construction and Calibration of a Simple Packed-Column Still." *WVAS Proceedings* 19 (1947), 65-68.
- "Objective Determinations of Freezing Points." *Journal of Chemical Education* 25 (1948), 163-167.
- "Cooling Curves as a Criterion of Purity." *WVAS Proceedings* 20 (1948), 87-90.
- (joint author) "The Analytical Separation of Cobalt and Zinc." *WVAS Proceedings* 21 (1949), 59-60.
- (joint author) "Liquid-Vapor Equilibria in the System: Nitromethane-Trichloroethene." *Journal of Chemical Education* 26 (1949), 207-209.
- (joint author) "Liquid-Vapor Equilibria, Refractive Indices and Freezing Points in the System: 2 Methylfuran-methanol." *WVAS Proceedings* 22 (1950), 72-76.
- (joint author) "Liquid-Vapor Equilibria in the System: Acetonitrile-Ethylene Dichloride." *WVAS Proceedings* 22 (1950), 69-71.
- "Determination of Hydrogen Peroxide in the Presence of Organic Matter." *WVAS Proceedings* 23 (1951), 76-79.
- "Correlation of Energies of Vaporization." *WVAS Proceedings* 24 (1952), 98-103.

(joint a  
ization  
Substa  
Chem  
"Existen  
2-Meth  
ican c  
4344.  
(joint a  
istics  
tures."  
Chemi  
2881.  
(joint a  
miatu  
grasco  
ings 2  
"An Em  
Vapor  
orizati  
(1954)  
(joint a  
Multic  
Procee  
"Solubili  
Perflu  
Americ  
(1955).  
(joint a  
Certain  
Journa  
(1955),  
"A Labo  
etry."  
tion 33  
"Relatin  
ary Li  
tolytes  
Compon  
(1957),  
(joint au  
Pressur  
ceeding

### Humphreys

(joint aut  
Properties  
Bureau  
tions 48  
(joint aut  
Properties  
Bureau  
tion 488

(joint au  
Spiroper  
ican Ch  
332-335.



## CHEMISTRY

(II) Complexes."  
30 (1958), 147-

nol in Dioxane."  
30 (1958), 155-

ces of N,N'-Bis-  
ethylenediamine.  
Copper (II) Com-  
mum Hydroxide." *American Chemical  
Society* 3300-3303.

kanol-Substituted  
*of the American  
Society* 32 (1960), 3303-

nia Crude Oil, A  
Study." WVAS  
60), 137-142.

ration of Diso-  
ith Barium Ion,  
n and Ammonia  
Curve Form."  
32 (1960), 143-

## B.

### ES

Calibration of a  
Column Still." WVAS  
47), 65-68.

tions of Freezing  
*Chemical Educa-  
tion* 167.

a Criterion of  
*Proceedings* 20

Analytical Sepa-  
nd Zinc." WVAS  
949), 59-60.

quid-Vapor Equi-  
m: Nitromethane-  
*Journal of Chemi-  
stry* (1949), 207-209.

quid-Vapor Equi-  
ndices and Freez-  
System: 2 Methyl-  
*WVAS Proceedings*

mid-Vapor Equilib-  
em: Acetonitrile-  
de." WVAS Pro-  
, 69-71.

Hydrogen Peroxide  
Organic Matter."  
s 23 (1951), 76-79.  
ergies of Vaporiza-  
*Proceedings* 24 (1952).

(joint author) "The Energy of Vapor-  
ization of Non-ionic, Non-associated  
Substances." *Journal of Physical  
Chemistry* 56 (1952), 420-426.

"Existence of Two Solid Forms of  
2-Methylfuran." *Journal of the Ameri-  
can Chemical Society* 75 (1953),  
4344.

(joint author) "Solubility Charac-  
teristics of Some Binary Liquid Mix-  
tures." *Journal of the American  
Chemical Society* 75 (1953), 2879-  
2881.

(joint author) "Apparatus for Deter-  
mination of Cooling Curves for Hy-  
groscopic Liquids." *WVAS Proceed-  
ings* 25 (1953), 40-41.

"An Empirical Equation Connecting  
Vapor Pressure and Energy of Vap-  
orization." *WVAS Proceedings* 26  
(1954), 28-29.

(joint author) "Chemical Stunts:  
Multicolor Clock Reactions." *WVAS  
Proceedings* 27 (1955), 50.

"Solubility of Isomeric Hexanes in  
Perfluoroheptane." *Journal of the  
American Chemical Society* 77  
(1955), 6154-6156.

(joint author) "Total Pressure Over  
Certain Binary Liquid Mixtures." *Jour-  
nal of Physical Chemistry* 59  
(1955), 42-45.

"A Laboratory Experiment in Photom-  
etry." *Journal of Chemical Educa-  
tion* 33 (1956), 560-562.

"Relating the Characteristics of Bin-  
ary Liquid Mixtures of Non-elec-  
trolytes to the Structure of Their  
Components." *WVAS Proceedings* 29  
(1957), 58-60.

(joint author) "A Simplified Total  
Pressure Apparatus." *WVAS Pro-  
ceedings* 30 (1958), 151-154.

## Humphrey, George L.

### MONOGRAPHS

(joint author) *Some Thermodynamic  
Properties of Ferrous Oxide*. U. S.  
Bureau of Mines Report of Investiga-  
tions 4870, 1952, 16pp.

(joint author) *Some Thermodynamic  
Properties of Silicon Carbide*. U. S.  
Bureau of Mines Report of Investiga-  
tion 4880, 1952, 23pp.

### ARTICLES

(joint author) "The Structure of  
Spiropentane." *Journal of the Ameri-  
can Chemical Society* 67 (1945),  
332-335.

(joint author) "The Electron Diffrac-  
tion Investigation of Isomeric Lewis-  
ites." *Journal of the American Chemical  
Society* 69 (1947), 1713-1716.

(joint author) "The Absorption Spec-  
trum of Ozone in the Visible. I. Ex-  
amination for Fine Structure; II.  
The Effect of Temperature." *Journal  
of Chemical Physics* 15 (1947), 794-  
798.

(joint author) "Bond Hybridization in  
the Non-Tetrahedral Carbon Atom.  
The Heats of Combustion of Spiro-  
pentane and Methylicyclobutane." *Journal  
of Chemical Physics* 18 (1950), 902.

"Heats of Formation of TiO, Ti<sub>2</sub>O,  
Ti<sub>3</sub>O and TiO<sub>2</sub> from Combustion Cal-  
orimetry." *Journal of the American  
Chemical Society* 73 (1951), 1587-  
1590.

"Heats of Formation of Titanium Ni-  
tride and Titanium Carbide." *Jour-  
nal of the American Chemical So-  
ciety* 73 (1951), 2261-2263.

(joint author) "Heats of Formation  
of Quartz and Cristobalite." *Jour-  
nal of the American Chemical So-  
ciety* 74 (1952), 2041-2042.

"Heats of Formation of Stannic and  
Stannous Oxides from Combustion  
Calorimetry." *Journal of the Ameri-  
can Chemical Society* 75 (1953),  
2805-2806.

"Heats of Formation of Hafnium  
Oxide and Hafnium Nitride." *Jour-  
nal of the American Chemical So-  
ciety* 75 (1953), 2806-2807.

"Heats of Formation of Tantalum,  
Niobium and Zirconium Oxides, and  
Tantalum Carbide." *Journal of the  
American Chemical Society* 76  
(1954), 978-980.

(joint author) "Analysis of Low-Tem-  
perature Tar Phenols Boiling up to  
234°C." *Fuel* 37 (1958), 227-235.

(joint author) "Identification and De-  
termination of Low-Boiling Phenols  
in Low-Temperature Coal Tar." *Analytical  
Chemistry* 30 (1958),  
1413-1416.

## Lazzell, Charles L.

### ARTICLES

(joint author) "Pyrolysis of Some  
Polyethyleneamines." *Journal of the  
American Chemical Society* 67  
(1945), 1966.

(joint author) "The Solubility of Ace-  
tyl-p-toluidine in Various Solvents."



## COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCES

- Journal of Physical Chemistry* 50 (1946), 23.  
 (joint author) "Some Reactions of Phenylmorpholine." WVAS Proceedings 18 (1947), 63.  
 (joint author) "Some Physical Properties of Morpholine." WVAS Proceedings 19 (1949), 61.  
 (joint author) "Some Reactions of Ethyleneamine." *Journal of the American Chemical Society* 72 (1950), 2866.  
 (joint author) "The Rate of Saponification of Acetates of Unsaturated Alcohols." *Journal of Physical Chemistry* 56 (1952), 461.  
 (joint author) "Solubility of Orthobromobenzoic Acid in Various Solvents." WVAS Proceedings 27 (1956), 51-53.  
 (joint author) "Chloromethylation of Methyl-Substituted Benzaldehydes." WVAS Proceedings 29 (1957), 51.

### MacDowell, Denis W. H.

#### ARTICLES

- (joint author) "Rearrangement of Allyl Groups in Three-Carbon Systems Benzene and Phenanthrene Derivatives." *Journal of the American Chemical Society* 78 (1956), 2547.  
 "Naphthalene Derivatives." *Journal of the American Chemical Society* 78 (1956), 2551.  
 (joint author) "The Condensation Product of 9,10-Phenanthrenequinone with Ethyl Acetoacetate." *Journal of the American Chemical Society* 80 (1958), 5513.  
 (joint author) "The Synthesis of Some Monofluoro-1, 2-benzanthracenes." *Journal of Organic Chemistry* 24 (1959), 509.

### Muth, Chester William

#### ARTICLES

- (joint author) "The Behavior of 3-Methylphthalic Anhydride in Friedel-Crafts and Grignard Condensations." *Journal of the American Chemical Society* 72 (1950), 5191-5193.  
 (joint author) "Normal and Pseudo Esters of 2-Benzoylbenzoic Acid Types. III." *Journal of the American*

*Chemical Society* 73 (1951), 4627-4629.

(joint author) "2,2'-Diphenic Acid in the Arndt-Eistert Synthesis." WVAS Proceedings 25 (1953), 42-43.

(joint author) "Azabenzzulenes. I 1-Azabenz(b,f)azulene." *Journal of the American Chemical Society* 77 (1955), 1006-1009.

(joint author) "Azabenzzulenes. II. Attempted Preparation of Three Azatribenzzulenes and One Diaza-tribenzzulene." *Journal of the American Chemical Society* 77 (1955), 3393-3395.

(joint author) "Attempted Synthesis of 2,3-Dihydrodibenz(d,f)azepin-3-one." WVAS Proceedings 27 (1955), 46-49.

(joint author) "A Novel Ring Closure Involving a Nitro Group; Preparation of Phenanthridine-5-oxide." *Journal of the American Chemical Society* 79 (1957), 6500-6504.

(joint author) "Azabenzzulenes. III. 1-Azanaphth(1,2-b)azulene." *Journal of Organic Chemistry* 23 (1958), 395-397.

(joint author) "Condensations Reactions of a Nitro Group. II. Preparation of Phenanthridine-5-oxides and Benzo(c)cinnoline-1-oxide." *Journal of Organic Chemistry* 25 (1960), 736-740.

### Paul, Armine D.

#### ARTICLES

"The Fluoride Complexes of Zinc, Copper, and Lead Ions in Aqueous Solution." *Journal of the American Chemical Society* 80 (1958), 2069-2071.

"Qualitative Test for Potassium Using Sodium Tetraphenylboron." *Journal of Chemical Education* 36 (1959), 380-381.

(joint author) "A New Approach to the Qualitative Analysis of the Alkali and Alkaline Earth Elements Based on the Sodium Tetraphenylboron Test for Potassium." WVAS Proceedings 31 (1959), 36-40.

"The Fluoride Complexing of Scandium (III) in Aqueous Solution; Free Energies, Heats and Entropies." *Journal of the American Chemical Society* 81 (1959), 4185-4189.



## CLASSICS

"The Fluoride Complexing of Y (III) in Aqueous Solution." *Journal of Physical Chemistry* 65 (1961), 441-443.

### Popovich, Peter

#### ARTICLES

(joint author) "Chloromethylation of Methyl-Substituted Benzaldehydes." *WVAS Proceedings* 29 (1957), 51.

### Wilhelm, Dale L.

#### ARTICLES

"Low Concentration Chemistry. V. The Spontaneous Deposition of Silver-111 on Various Metals." *Journal of the American Chemical Society* 75 (1953), 5432.

"Szilard-Chalmers Reaction in Some Rhenium Compounds." *Journal of Inorganic and Nuclear Chemistry* 3 (1956), 1-8.

### Winston, Anthony

#### ARTICLES

(joint author) "Brominative Decarboxylation of Silver Salts of Apocamphane-1-carboxylic Acid." *Journal of the American Chemical Society* 75 (1953), 5370.

(joint author) "A New Nortricyclene Derivative." *Journal of the American Chemical Society* 76 (1954), 3045.

(joint author) "An Infrared Investigation of the Stereochemistry of Some Tricyclic Lactones." *Journal of the American Chemical Society* 77 (1955), 5598.

(joint author) "Studies in the Bicyclo-[2,2,1]-heptane Series. III. Some Aliphatic Bicyclo-[2,2,1]-7-heptanones." *Journal of the American Chemical Society* 78 (1956), 868.

(joint author) "Studies in the Bicyclo-[2,2,1]-heptane Series. IV. Brominative Bisdecarboxylation of Some Alicyclic Dicarboxylic Acids." *Journal of Organic Chemistry* 22 (1957), 876.

(joint author) "The Infrared Spectra of Some Metal Chelates of B-Diketones." *Journal of Physical Chemistry* 62 (1958), 635.

## CLASSICS

### Brouzas, Christopher G.

#### MONOGRAPH

*Byron's Maid of Athens: Her Family and Surroundings.* WVU Philological Papers 7 (1949), 65pp.

#### CHAPTERS AND SECTIONS

"To D. M. Robinson." (Epigram in ancient Greek on his 70th birthday). In *Studies Presented to David Moore Robinson . . . On His Seventieth Birthday*, George E. Mylonas (ed.) St. Louis: Washington University, 1953 v.2, v.

#### ARTICLES

"Public and Private Libraries in Ancient Athens." *WVAS Proceedings* 17 (1945), 80-87.

"Teresa Macri." (Abstract) *Proceedings of the American Philological Association* 76 (1945), xxxi.

"Teresa Macri, the 'Maid of Athens,' 1797-1875." *WVU Philological Papers* 5 (1948), 1-31.

"Ancient Books." *Classical Journal* 46 (1950), 147-151.

"Teresa Macri." *Athenae (Chicago)* 11 (1950), 18, 46-50.

"Whittington's Letters to Mariana Macri." *WVAS Proceedings* 22 (1950), 107-111.

"The Preference for the Blond Type in Ancient Greece and Rome." *Athenae (Chicago)* 11, 4 (1951), 12-14, 50.

"Libraries in Ancient Athens." *Classical Outlook* 29 (1951), 13-15.

#### BOOK REVIEWS

Cicero, *De inventione, De optimo genere oratorum, Topica.* (H. M. Hubbell, tr.) In *Classical Bulletin* 28 (1952), 59.

## ENGLISH

### Bishop, Carter R.

#### ARTICLES

"General Themes in Pope's Satires." *WVU Philological Papers* 6 (1949), 54-68.



## COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCES

### Braunier, James Paul

#### MONOGRAPHS

*A New Plan for the Allocation of State Aid to Schools.* Morgantown, W. Va.: West Virginia Legislative Committee on Government and Finance and the Commission on Interstate Cooperation, 1952. 32pp.

#### ARTICLES

"Thoreau as Wit and Humorist." *South Atlantic Quarterly* 44 (1945), 170-176.

"West Virginia University: Servant of the Whole State." *WVU Alumni Magazine* 16,2 (1950), 2-3, 20-22.

(joint author) "West Virginia's Waste of Talent." *West Virginia School Journal* 78,9 (1950), 7-8.

"Emerson's Debt to Italian Art." *WVU Philological Papers* 8 (1951), 49-58.

"Liberal Education and Vocational Education." *Bulletin of the West Virginia Association of Higher Education* 6, 2 (1957), 1, 3-4.

#### BOOK REVIEWS

Reginald Cook, *Passage to Walden*. In *South Atlantic Quarterly* 48 (1949), 607-608.

J. W. Krutch: *Thoreau*. In *South Atlantic Quarterly* 58 (1949), 298-299.

J. Grossman: *James Fenimore Cooper*. In *South Atlantic Quarterly* 49 (1950), 414-416.

E. Seybold: *Thoreau: The Quest and the Classics*. In *South Atlantic Quarterly* 51 (1952), 169-170.

S. M. Armens, John Gay, *Social Critic*. In *South Atlantic Quarterly* 55 (1956), 246-247.

### Buswell, Mary Catherine

#### MONOGRAPHS

*Faculty Handbook for the College of Arts and Sciences.* WVU, 1954, 69pp.

#### ARTICLES

"Suggestions to the Teacher of Report Writing." *College Composition and Communication* 8 (1957), 229-233.

### Crocker, Stephen F.

#### ARTICLES

"Another Word to the Wise." *Word Study* 23 (1948), 7.

"Banking from a Customer's Point of View." *Bulletin of the West Virginia Bankers Association* June (1948), 3-4.

"To Integrate or Disintegrate." *WVU Alumni Magazine* 14, 2 (1948), 3-4, 22.

"General Education at West Virginia University." *Higher Education* 5, 12 (1949), 140-141.

"Sherlock Holmes's Appreciation of Nature." *WVU Philological Papers* 6 (1949), 86-99.

"New Developments at West Virginia University." *Notes and Comments on General Education* May (1951).

### Davis, Lloyd M.

#### POEMS

"On the Death of a Young Girl." *Word Summer* (1958), 5.

"Night Walk." *Stylus* 4 (1959), 26.

"5:49." *Stylus* 4 (1959), 27.

"A Pilot of the R.A.F., Down at Sea." *Georgia Review* 14 (1960), 306.

### Draper, John W.

#### BOOKS

*The Humors and Shakespeare's Characters.* Durham, N. C.: Duke University, 1945, 126pp.

*The "Twelfth Night" of Shakespeare's Audience.* Stanford, Calif.: Stanford University Press, 1950, 280pp.

*The "Othello" of Shakespeare's Audience.* Paris: Didier, 1952, 246pp.

*The Tempo Patterns of Shakespeare's Plays.* Heidelberg: Universitätsverlag, 1957, 163pp.

*Stratford to Dogberry.* Pittsburgh: University of Pittsburgh Press, 1961, 320pp.

#### MONOGRAPHS

*Rhyme in the Pacific.* Morgantown: WVU, 1959, 29pp.

#### CHAPTERS AND SECTIONS

"Scene-Tempo in Macbeth." In *Shakespeare-Studien, Festschrift für Heinrich Mutschmann*. Marburg/Lahn: Verlag N.G. Elwert, 1951, 56-63.

#### ARTICLES

"The Tempo of Shylock's Speech." *Journal of English and Germanic Philology* 44 (1945), 281-285.



## ENGLISH

- "Signior Brahantio's Humor." *Bulletin of the History of Medicine* 18 (1945), 539-543.
- "Shakespeare and the Conversazione." *Italica* 23 (1946), 7-17.
- "Shakespeare and Florence and the Florentines." *Italica* 23 (1946), 287-293.
- "Shakespeare's Attitude Toward Old Age." *Journal of Gerontology* 1 (1946), 118-126.
- "The Tempo of Shakespeare's Speech." *English Studies* (Holland) 27 (1946), 116-120.
- "The Speech-Tempo of Brutus and Cassius." *Neophilologus* 30 (1946), 184-186.
- "Changes in Tempo of Desdemona's Speech." *Angelica* (Florence) 1 (1946), 149-153.
- "Speech-Tempo and Humor in Shakespeare's Antony." *Bulletin of the History of Medicine* 20 (1946), 426-432.
- "Contrast of Tempo in the Balcony Scene." *Shakespeare Association Bulletin* 22 (1947), 130-135.
- "Shakespeare and the Doge of Venice." *Journal of English and Germanic Philology* 46 (1947), 75-81.
- "The Tempo of Hamlet's Role." *Rivista di Letterature Moderne* 2 (1947), 193-203.
- "Patterns of Humor and Tempo in Macbeth." *Neophilologus* 31 (1947), 202-207.
- "Speech-Tempo in Act I of Othello." *WVU Philological Papers* 5 (1947), 49-58.
- "Patterns of Tempo and Humor in Othello." *English Studies* 28 (1947), 65-74.
- "Patterns of Humor and Tempo in King Lear." *Bulletin of the History of Medicine* 21 (1947), 390-401.
- "The Tempo of Richard II's Speech." *Studia Neophilologica* 22 (1948), 88-94.
- "Tempo in Love's Labour's Lost." *English Studies* 29 (1948), 129-137.
- "Patterns of Tempo in Shakespeare's Timon." *Shakespeare Association Bulletin* 23 (1948), 188-194.
- "Thomas J. Wise and the Wrenn Catalogue." *Modern Language Notes* 63 (1948), 135-138.
- "Patterns of Tempo in Richard III." *Neuphilologische Mitteilungen* 50 (1949), 1-12.
- "The Date of Romeo and Juliet." *Review of English Studies* 25 (1949), 55-57.
- "Patterns of Style in Romeo and Juliet." *Studia Neophilologica* 21 (1949), 195-210.
- "The Heroes of Shakespeare's Tragedies." *WVU Philological Papers* 6 (1949), 12-21.
- "Patterns of Style in Othello." *WVU Philological Papers* 8 (1951), 32-39.
- "Shakespeare and Abbas the Great." *Philological Quarterly* 30 (1951), 419-425.
- "Humor and Tempo in The Tempest." *Neuphilologische Mitteilungen* 52 (1951), 205-217.
- "The Objective Genitive and 'Runawayes eyes.'" *Journal of English and Germanic Philology* 51 (1952), 580-583.
- "Shakespeare and the Lombard Cities." *Rivista di Letterature Moderne* 4 (1953), 54-58.
- "Shakespeare and India." *Annales publiées par la Faculté des Lettres de Toulouse* 2 (1953), 1-12.
- "Patterns of Tempo in Measure for Measure." *WVU Philological Papers* 9 (1953), 11-19.
- "The Date of Henry IV." *Neophilologus* 38 (1953), 257-260.
- "Shakespeare and Muscovy." *Slavonic and East European Review* 33 (1954), 217-221.
- "Ethiopian in Shakespeare." *Anglia* 73 (1954), 65-70.
- "Indian and Indies in Shakespeare." *Neuphilologische Mitteilungen* 56 (1955), 103-112.
- "The Turk in Henry VI, Part I." *WVU Philological Papers* 10 (1956), 37-39.
- "Shakespeare and the Turk." *Journal of English and Germanic Philology* 55 (1956), 523-532.
- "The Origin of Rhyme." *Revue de Littérature Comparée* 31 (1957), 74-85.
- "The Early Troubadours and Persian Poetry." *Rivista di Letterature Moderne* 10 (1957), 249-258.
- 'Characterization in Shakespeare's Plays.' *WVU Philological Papers* 11 (1958), 1-15.
- "Dramatic Irony in Shakespeare's Earlier Plays." *WVU Philological Papers* 12 (1959), 1-11.
- "Shakespeare's Use of the Grand Entry." *Neophilologus* 44 (1960), 128-136.
- "Subjective Conflict in Shakespearean Tragedy." *Neuphilologische Mitteilungen* 41 (1960), 214-221.



## COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCES

"Shelley and Arabic-Persian Lyric Style." *Rivista di Letterature Moderne* 13 (1960), 92-95.

### BOOK REVIEWS

Isabel Chase, *Horace Walpole: Gardener*. In *Modern Language Quarterly* 6 (1945), 109-110.

Harley Granville-Barker, *Prefaces to Shakespeare*, Vol. I. In *South Atlantic Quarterly* 46 (1947), 409-412.

Harley Granville-Barker, *Prefaces to Shakespeare*, Vol. II. In *South Atlantic Quarterly* 47 (1948), 118-119.

Lawrence Babb, *The Elizabethan Malady. A Study of Melancholia from 1580 to 1642*. In *Modern Language Review* 47 (1952), 571.

Johnstone Parr, *Tamburlaine's Malady and other Essays on Astrology*. In *Shakespeare Quarterly* 5 (1954), 421-422.

Paul A. Jorgensen, *Shakespeare's Military World*. In *Shakespeare Quarterly* 8 (1957), 395-396.

A. J. Arberry, *Salaman and Absal*. In *Modern Language Review* 53 (1958), 142-143.

A. Nicoll, *The Elizabethans*. In *Modern Language Review* 53 (1958), 622

## Foster, Ruel E.

### BOOKS

(joint author) *Work in Progress*, Philadelphia: J. B. Lippincott, 1948, 147pp.

(joint author) *William Faulkner: a Critical Appraisal*. 1951, 183pp. University of Oklahoma Press and by Editorial Shapiro, Buenos Aires, Argentina in Spanish translation (Alberto L. Bixio, trans. 1954). Published in an Italian translation by Arnoldo Mondadori Editore, Milan, Italy, 1961.

(joint author) *Elizabeth Madox Roberts, American Novelist*. Norman: University of Oklahoma Press, 1956, 283pp.

### ENCYCLOPEDIA ARTICLES

"West Virginia." *Catholic Encyclopedia Supplement* 2, Vol. 18, 1958.

### ARTICLES

"Dream as Symbolic Act in Faulkner." *Perspective* 2 (1949), 179-194.

"Notes on the Continuity of Primitivism." *Eleusis of Chi Omega* 52 (1950), 13-18.

"A Tonal Study: Marvell." *University of Kansas City Review* 22 (1955), 73-78.

"Fabulous Tom Wolfe." *University of Kansas City Review* 23 (1957), 260-264.

"The Conclusion to Faulkner's 'The Bear.'" *Faulkner's Studies* 3 (1954), 4-5.

"Notes on Idealism in the World of Elizabeth Madox Roberts." *Eleusis of Chi Omega* 58 (1956), 258-261.

"Apostle of the Folk Song." *Sign* 36, 2 (1956), 15-18.

"Faulkner in 1960, a Perspective." *West Virginia Wesleyan College Laurel Review* 1 (1960), 17-21.

"The Fugitive-Agrarians, Flight from Mass Culture." *Mississippi Quarterly* (Mississippi State University) 13, 2 (1960), 69-76.

### BOOK REVIEWS

Neene Mills, *Dreams and Scars* (Book Review and Biographical Sketch). In *WVU Alumni Magazine* 17, 2 (1951), 10, 24.

Earl H. Rovit, *Herald to Chaos, the Novels of Elizabeth Madox Roberts*. In *South Atlantic Quarterly* 60 (1961), 351-352.

## Hoke, Margaret Price

### ARTICLES

"School Discipline a la Mode." *West Virginia School Journal* 79, 4 (1950), 13, 33.

"Pearls into the Trough?" *Clearing House* 25 (1951), 485-487.

"Letters to My Students." *College Composition & Communication* 8 (1957), 104-105.

## Johnston, John H.

### ARTICLES

"A Philosophy of Literature." *Concord* (1949), 26-30.

"Reply to Yvor Winters." *Renaissance* (1950), 117-125.

### BOOK REVIEWS

Arthur Koestler, *Insight and Outlook*. In *Commonweal* 49 (1949), 451-452.

Robert Frost, *Complete Poems*. In *Commonweal* 50 (1949), 324-325.

Peter Viereck, *Terror and Decorum, Poems 1940-1948*. In *Commonweal* 50 (1949), 418.



## GEOLOGY AND GEOGRAPHY

- Van Van Praag, *Day Without End*. In *Commonweal* 50 (1949), 442.
- Peter Quennell, *John Ruskin: The Portrait of a Prophet*. In *Commonweal* 51 (1949), 134.
- Holbrook Jackson, *Dreamers of Dreams*. In *Commonweal* 51 (1950), 515-516.
- Dietrich von Hildebrand, *Fundamental Moral Attitudes*. In *Commonweal* 51 (1950), 635-636.
- Wallace Fowlie, *Age of Surrealism*. In *Commonweal* 53 (1950), 260.
- (joint author) *We Must Control Oak Wilt Now*. WVU Department of Plant Pathology, 1956, 5pp.
- The Edible Wild Plants of West Virginia*. New York: Scholar's Library Publishers, 1959, 129pp.
- (joint author) *A Guide to the Common Fossil Plants of West Virginia*. WVGES Educational Series, 1960, 60pp.
- The Eastern Plant Board—A History*. Charleston: WVDA Bulletin, 1961, 57pp.
- (joint author) *Oak Wilt and Its Control in West Virginia*. WVAES Circular 112 (1961), 19pp.

## GEOLOGY AND GEOGRAPHY

Burford, Arthur E.

### ARTICLES

- "Structural Geology of the Medano Peak Area, Sangre de Cristo Mountains, Colorado." (Abstract) *Bulletin of the Geological Society of America* 71 (1960), 1837.

Donaldson, Alan C.

### CHAPTERS AND SECTIONS

- (joint author) "Lower Paleozoic Carbonate Rocks in Maryland and Pennsylvania - Stonehenge Limestone." *Johns Hopkins University Studies in Geology*, No. 18, *Guidebook 3*, O. Gates, ed. Baltimore: Department of Geology, Johns Hopkins University, 1960, 42-47, 56-57.

### ARTICLES

- "Interpretation of Depositional Environments of Lower Ordovician Carbonates in Central Appalachians." *WVAS Proceedings* 32 (1960), 153-161.

Fridley, Harry M.

### MONOGRAPHS

- The Geomorphic History of the New-Kanawha River System*. WVGES Report of Investigation 7, 1950, 12pp.

Gillespie, William H.

### MONOGRAPHS

- The Edible Wild Plants of West Virginia*. WVU Phi Epsilon Phi, 1951, 60pp.

### ARTICLES

- "A Second Record for the Filmy Fern, *Trichomanes boschianum*, in West Virginia." *American Fern Journal* 45 (1955), 118-119.

- "West Virginia's Largest Sycamore." *Castanea* 20 (1955), 72-73.

- "Edible Wild Plants of West Virginia." *West Virginia Garden News* 20 (1956), 14-15, 30.

- (joint author) "Few Fungus Mats Form on Oak Wilt Trees Girdled to the Heartwood in West Virginia." *Plant Disease Reporter* 40 (1956), 245-248.

- (joint author) "Progress of Oak Wilt in West Virginia." *Plant Disease Reporter* 39 (1956), 783-784.

- "Recent Extensive Mortality of Scarlet Oak in West Virginia." *Plant Disease Reporter* 40 (1956), 1121-1123.

- (joint author) "Observations on Scarlet Oak Mortality in Eastern West Virginia. (Abstract) *Phytopathology* 47 (1957), 13.

- (joint author) "The Degree of Mat-Production Control Obtained by Girdling Oak Wilt Trees in West Virginia and Some Factors Influencing Mat-Formation in Girdled Trees." *Plant Disease Reporter* 41 (1957), 362-367.

- (joint author) "An Attempt to Evaluate the Significance of Dead Oak Trees Found in Oak Wilt Sites in West Virginia." *Plant Disease Reporter* 42 (1958), 268-270.

- (joint author) "Three Factors Which Influence the Local Spread of Oak Wilt in Five Northeastern Counties of West Virginia." *Plant Disease Reporter* 43 (1959), 588-593.



## COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCES

(joint author) "Upper Pennsylvanian Pittsburgh Coal Flora, Fairfax Knob, West Virginia - Maryland." (Abstract) *Proceedings of the Ninth International Botanical Congress* 2 (1959), 134.

(joint author) "Limited Saprophytic Survival of the Oak Wilt Fungus, *Ceratocystis fagacearum* (Bretz) Hunt." *Plant Disease Reporter* 44 (1960), 687-689.

### Heald, Milton T.

#### MONOGRAPHS

*The Geology of the Lovewell Mountain Quadrangle, New Hampshire.* Concord: N. H. Planning and Development Commission, 1950, 29pp.

*The Geology of the Gilmanton Quadrangle, N. H.*, Concord: N. H. Planning and Development Commission, 1955, 31pp.

#### ARTICLES

"Structure and Petrology of the Lovewell Mtn. Quadrangle, N. H." *Bulletin of the Geological Society of America* 61 (1950), 43-89.

"Thermal Study of Potash-Soda Feldspars." *American Mineralogist* 35 (1950), 77-89.

"Authigenesis in West Virginia Sandstones." *Journal of Geology* 58 (1950), 624-633.

"A Periodic Table for Geologists." *Journal of Geological Education* 2 (1954), 19-23.

"Stylolites in Sandstones." *Journal of Geology* 63 (1955), 101-114.

"Cementation of Simpson and St. Peter Sandstones in Parts of Oklahoma, Arkansas, and Missouri." *Journal of Geology* 64 (1956), 16-30.

"The Importance of Geological Mineralogy." *Journal of Geological Education* 4 (1956), 70-72.

"Cementation of Triassic Arkoses in Connecticut and Massachusetts." *Bulletin of the Geological Society of America* 67 (1956), 1133-1154.

"Significance of Stylolites in Permeable Sandstones." *Journal of Sedimentary Petrology* 29 (1959), 251-253.

(joint author) "Differential Cementation in the Tuscarora Sandstone." *Journal of Sedimentary Petrology* 30 (1960), 568-577.

### Ludlum, John C.

#### MONOGRAPHS

*The Geology of Hawks Nest State Park, West Virginia.* WVGES State Park Series Bulletin 1, 1951, 25pp.

*The Geology of Cacapon State Park, West Virginia.* WVGES State Park Series Bulletin 2, 1951, 33pp.

*The Geology of Lost River State Park, West Virginia.* WVGES State Park Series Bulletin 3, 1952, 33pp.

*The Geology of Watoga and Droop Mountain Battlefield State Parks, West Virginia.* WVGES State Park Series Bulletin 4, 1954, 40pp.

*Resources, Geology and Recreation at Blackwater Falls State Park, West Virginia.* WVGES State Park Series Bulletin 6, 1958, 39pp.

(joint author) *Commercial Limestone in West Virginia Accessible to the Lines of the Western Maryland Railway*. Morgantown, 1958, 21pp.

(joint author) *Commercial Limestone Accessible to the Western Maryland Railway*. Baltimore, 1959, 60pp.

#### MANUALS

*Physical Geology Laboratory Manual.* WVU Book Store, 1956, 140pp.

(joint author) *Structural Geology Laboratory Manual*. WVU Book Store, 1956, 110pp.

(joint author) *Structural Geology Laboratory Manual* (Second Ed.) WVU Book Store, 1960, 145pp.

#### ARTICLES

"Sedimentation Features of the Upper Silurian Limestones in West Virginia." WVAS Proceedings 22 (1951), 97.

(joint author) "Contributions of the State Geological Survey to Recent Industrial Developments in West Virginia." WVAS Proceedings 24 (1952), 123-128.

"Patterns in the Secondary Deposition of Iron Oxide." WVAS Proceedings 25 (1953), 57-58.

"A Correction on Sphagnum Bogs." Castanea 19 (1954), 78-79.

"The Rocks Tell a Story." West Virginia Conservation 19, 10 (1956), 16-19, 32.

"Regional Setting and Mineralogic Features of the Howell Zinc Prospect, Jefferson County, West Virginia." Economic Geology 50 (1956), 855-861.



## GERMAN

"Philosophical and Geometric Perspectives as Aids in the Teaching of Structural Geology." *Journal of Geologic Education* 4 (1956), 33-36.

"Relation of Surface and Subsurface Structures in West Virginia to Structures of the Valley and Ridge Province." *Bulletin of the Geological Society of America* 69 (1958), 1715-1716.

"Relation of Subsurface Structures in West Virginia to Future Drilling for Natural Gas." *West Virginia Engineer* 20, 7 (1958), 10-13.

"Rock Salt, Rhythmic Bedding, and Salt Crystal Impressions in the Upper Silurian Limestones of West Virginia." *Southeastern Geology* 1 (1959), 21-31.

## Wells, Dana

### MANUALS

*Historical Geology Manual*. Department of Geology, WVU, 24pp, 38 pl.

*Historical Geology Workbook*. WVU Publications Press, 1960, 72pp.

### ARTICLES

"Lower Middle Mississippian of Southeastern West Virginia." *Bulletin of the American Association of Petroleum Geologists* 34 (1950), 882-922.

"Proboscidean Teeth from Gravels of the Monongahela River." *WVAS Proceedings* 27 (1955), 68-69.

## GERMAN

## Lemke, Victor J.

### EDITORSHIPS

*West Virginia Foreign Language Bulletin* 1-7 (1955-1961).

### ARTICLES

"English Translations of Some Major Works of Goethe." *WVU Philological Papers* 6 (1949), 69-85.

"A Negative Approach to an Appreciation of Poetry." *Monatshefte* 43 (1951), 335-340.

"The Deification of Gottfried Keller." *Monatshefte* 58 (1956), 119-126.

"My Reply to Reichert's Reactions." *Monatshefte* 58 (1956), 382-384.

## BOOK REVIEWS

George W. Radimersky, *German for Beginners*. In *Monatshefte* 45 (1953), 51.

Peter Fabrizius, *Wer zuletzt lacht*. In *Monatshefte* 45 (1953), 51-52.

Hans M. Wolff, *Friedrich Nietzsche. Der Weg zum Nichts*. In *Monatshefte* 49 (1957), 282-283.

## Stilwell, Robert

### ARTICLES

"Herbert von Hoerner as Poet." *WVU Philological Papers* 10 (1956), 55-61.

"The Narrative Prose of Herbert von Hoerner." *WVU Philological Papers* 11 (1958), 33-41.

## HISTORY

## Bagby, Wesley M.

### ARTICLES

"The 'Smoke Filled Room' and the Nomination of Warren G. Harding." *Mississippi Valley Historical Review* 41 (1955), 657-674.

"Woodrow Wilson, a Third Term, and the Solemn Referendum." *American Historical Review* 60 (1955), 567-575.

"William Gibbs McAdoo and the 1920 Democratic Presidential Nomination." *East Tennessee Historical Society's Publications* 31 (1959), 43-58.

### BOOK REVIEWS

John B. Rae and Thomas H. D. Mahoney, *The United States in World History*. In *Freedom and Union* (1955).

## Barns, William D.

### ARTICLES

"The Influence of the West Virginia Grange upon Public Agricultural Education of College Grade, 1873-1914." *West Virginia History* 9 (1948), 128-157.

"The Influence of the West Virginia Grange upon Public Agricultural Education of Less Than College Grade, 1873-1914." *West Virginia History* 10 (1948), 5-24.



## COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCES

- "Pacifists and the Verdict of History." *Friends Intelligencer* 106 (1949), 315-316. (Symposium with Arnold J. Toynbee.)
- "Commentary on [J. Clyde Marquis and Orville M. Kile], The Farm Hands of Washington through Thirty Years." *West Virginia History* 14 (1953), 173-174.
- "Historical Sketch of the Grange in West Virginia." *The Farmer of West Virginia* 2 (1955), 11, 16, 21.
- "The Program of Phi Alpha Theta in West Virginia." *West Virginia History* 18 (1957), 294-296.
- "Some Observations on the Teaching of History in a Canadian University." *West Virginia History* 19 (1957), 80-87.
- "The Ontario Historical Society." *West Virginia History* 19 (1957), 87-88.
- "Annual Report of the President." West Virginia Historical Society, October 12, 1957, *West Virginia History* 19 (1958), 144-149.

### BOOK REVIEWS

- Donald Drew Egbert, *Princeton Portraits*. In *Mississippi Valley Historical Review* 35 (1948), 108-109.
- Taylor Hampton, *The Nickel Plate Road, The History of a Great Railroad*. In *Indiana Magazine of History* 45 (1949), 195-196.
- Melvin Gingerich, *Service for Peace: A History of Mennonite Civilian Public Service*. In *The Progressive* 14 (1950), 39.
- Nicholas B. Wainwright, *A Philadelphia Story: The Philadelphia Contribution for the Insurance of Houses from Loss by Fire*. In *Pennsylvania History* 19 (1952), 378-379.
- Sanford W. Higginbotham, *The Keystone in the Democratic Arch: Pennsylvania Politics, 1800-1816*. In *Pennsylvania History* 20 (1953), 206-207.
- Alfred Hassler, *Diary of a Self-Made Convict*. In *The Progressive* 18 (1954), 44.
- Gerald Stourzh, *Benjamin Franklin and American Foreign Policy*. In *Pennsylvania History* 22 (1955), 299-301.
- Miriam Hussey, *From Merchants to "Colour Men": Five Generations of Samuel Wetherill's White Lead Business*. In *Pennsylvania History* 24 (1957), 256-257.

Constance McL. Green, *Eli Whitney and the Birth of American Technology*. In *Pennsylvania History* 25 (1958), 87-89.

Charles McCool Snyder, *The Jacksonian Heritage: Pennsylvania Politics, 1833-1848*. In *Pennsylvania History* 26 (1959), 279-281.

## Caruso, John Anthony

### BOOKS

- The Liberators of Mexico*. New York: Pageant Press, 1954, 342pp.
- The Appalachian Frontier*. New York: Bobbs-Merrill, 1959, 408pp.
- The Great Lakes Frontier*. New York: Bobbs-Merrill, 1961, 432pp.

### ARTICLES

- "The Coal and Coke Railway." *West Virginia History* 11 (1949), 62-69.
- "The Pan-American Railway." *Hispanic American Historical Review* 31 (1951), 607-639.

## Chitwood, Oliver P.

### BOOKS

- (joint author) *A Short History of the American People*. New York: D. Van Nostrand, 1945-1948, 2v.
- A History of Colonial America*. (revised and enlarged ed.) New York: Harper, 1948, 874pp.
- (joint author) *The United States: From Colony to World Power*. New York: D. Van Nostrand, 1949, 867pp.
- A History of Colonial America*. (third ed.) New York: Harper, 1961, 745pp.

### BOOK REVIEWS

- John C. Miller, *Origins of the American Revolution*. In *West Virginia History* 6 (1945), 402-404.
- Ella Lonn, *The Colonial Agents of the Southern Colonies*. In *American Historical Review* 51 (1945), 133-134.
- Carl Coke Rister, *Robert E. Lee in Texas*. In *American Historical Review* 52 (1947), 396-397.
- Brainerd Dyer, *Zachary Taylor*. In *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science* 25 (1947), 164-165.
- Louis B. Wright, *The Atlantic Frontier: Colonial American Civilization*



## HISTORY

- Eli Whitney  
American Technia History 25
- The Jackson-vania Politics, vania History
- ny
- ro. New York:  
342pp.
- er. New York:  
8pp.
- er. New York:  
32pp.
- ailway." West (1949), 62-69.  
ailway." Historical Review
- History of the  
New York: D. Van  
2v.
- America. (re-  
l.) New York:
- United States:  
old Power. New  
nd, 1949, 867pp.
- merica. (third  
er, 1961, 745pp.
- ws
- of the Ameri-  
West Virginia  
02-404.
- l Agents of the  
In American  
1 (1945), 133-
- ert E. Lee in  
Historical Re-  
397.
- ry Taylor. In  
ricon Academy  
ial Science 25
- Atlantic Fron-  
con Civilization
- (1607-1763). In *American Historical Review* 53 (1948), 545-546.
- William Dobiein James, *A Sketch of the Life of Brig. Gen. Francis Marion and a History of His Brigade*. In *Mississippi Valley Historical Review* 35 (1949), 678-679.
- Wesley Frank Craven, *The Southern Colonies in the Seventeenth Century, 1607-1689*. In *American Historical Review* 55 (1950), 374-375.
- Wilbur R. Jacobs, *Diplomacy and Indian Gifts: Anglo-French Rivalry Along the Ohio and Northwestern Frontiers, 1748-1763*. In *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science* 273 (1951), 219-220.
- John Richard Alden, *General Charles Lee: Traitor or Patriot?* In *Indiana Magazine of History* 47 (1951), 381-383.
- They Gave us Freedom: The American Struggle for Life, Liberty and the Pursuit of Happiness . . . 1761-1789.* Colonial Williamsburg. In *American Historical Review* 57 (1952), 534.
- John Mays, *Edmund Pendleton: A Biography*. In *American Historical Review* 58 (1953), 388-389.
- Walter Lord, ed., *The Fremantle Diary, by James Arthur Lyon Fremantle*. In *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science* 295 (1954), 157.
- Lawrence Henry Gipson, *The British Isles and the American Colonies: Great Britain and Ireland*. 2d ed. In *Western Pennsylvania Historical Magazine* 42 (1959), 403-404.
- Easton, Jason C.
- BOOK REVIEWS
- Johann Wolfgang von Goethe, *Goethe's Autobiography* (R. O. Moon, tr.). In *Journal of Modern History* 23 (1951), 191-192.
- Jacques Bardoux, *Quand Bismarck dominait l'Europe*. In *Journal of Central European Affairs* 14 (1954), 189.
- Hans Rall, *Kurbayern in der letzten Epoche der alten Reichsverfassung*. In *Journal of Modern History* 26 (1954), 279-280.
- Constantin de Grunwald, *Metternich*. In *Journal of Central European Affairs* 14 (1955), 411.
- Ennis, Thomas E.
- BOOKS
- Eastern Asia. Philadelphia: J. B. Lippincott, 1948, 627pp.
- CHAPTERS AND SECTIONS
- "Angkor." In *World Book Encyclopedia* 1 (1961), 393-394.
- "Cambodia." In *World Book Encyclopedia* 2 (1961), 61-62.
- "Laos." In *World Book Encyclopedia* 11 (1961), 71.
- "Saigon." In *World Book Encyclopedia* 16 (1961), 22.
- ARTICLES
- "Indo-China; The Aftermath of Colonialism." *Current History* 23 (1952), 92-98.
- "Indo-China at the Crossroads." *Current History* 25 (1953), 301-305.
- "Contributions of China to English Civilization." *Eastern World* (London) 8, 12 (1954), 37-40.
- "The French Empire I: in Asia." *Current History* 28 (1955), 282-287.
- "Contributions of China to French Civilization." *Eastern World* 9, 5 (1955), 35-38.
- "The Rise and Fall of France in Indo-China." *Eastern World* 9, 6 (1955), 22, 36-37.
- "Japan in the Literature of England." *Eastern World* 9, 12 (1955), 35-36.
- "Influence of China and Japan upon German Culture." *Eastern World* 10, 5 (1956), 34-35.
- "Vietnam: American Outpost in Asia." *Current History* 31 (1956), 33-38.
- "Some Reflections Upon Colonialism with Special Reference to Indo-China." *WVAS Proceedings* 27 (1956), 77-80.
- "The Fighting Bishop of Indo-China." *Eastern World* 11, 5 (1957), 25-26.
- "Laos: Pawn in Power Politics." *Current History* 39 (1960), 70-74.
- "The Story of Lafcadio Hearn." *Eastern World* 14, 3 (1960), 21-23.
- "Operation Survival in Laos." *Current History* 40 (1961), 153-159.
- BOOK REVIEWS
- Jacques Stern, *Les Colonies Francaises*. In *American Historical Review* 49 (1944), 724-726.
- Thomas F. Power, *Jules Ferry and the Renaissance of French Imperialism*. In *American Historical Review* 50 (1945), 326-327.



## COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCES

- Charles Robequain, *The Economic Development of French Indo-China*. In *American Historical Review* 50 (1945), 805-806.
- Mark Gayn, *American Agent*. In *Journal of Modern History* 20 (1948), 188.
- Edmond Taylor, *Richer by Asia*. In *Journal of Modern History* 20 (1948), 187.
- Auguste Pavie, *A La Conquete Des Coeurs*. In *Journal of Modern History* 20 (1948), 179-180.
- John K. Fairbank, *The United States and China*. In *Mississippi Valley Historical Review* 35 (1948), 529-530.
- Victor Purcell, *The Chinese in Malaya*. In *Far Eastern Quarterly* 8 (1949), 371-373.
- Bruno, Lasker, *Human Bondage in Southeast Asia*. In *Far Eastern Quarterly* 10 (1950), 339-340.
- Edwin O. Reischauer, *The United States and Japan*. In *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science* 271 (1950), 191.
- T. E. Smith, *Population Growth in Malaya*. In *Pacific Historical Review* 22 (1952), 78-79.
- Max Weber, *The Religion of China*. In *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science* 279 (1952), 247-248.
- International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, *The Economic Development of Ceylon*. In *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science* 289 (1953), 217-218.
- W. D. Reeves, *Public Administration in Siam* and Sir Charles Collins, *Public Administration in Ceylon*. In *Political Science Quarterly* 68 (1953), 292-293.
- F.S.V. Donnison, *Public Administration in Burma: A Study of Development during the British Connexion* and S. W. Jones, *Public Administration in Malaya*. In *Political Science Quarterly* 68 (1953), 622-624.
- Robert T. Oliver, *Verdict in Korea*. In *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science* 287 (1953), 183-184.
- S. B. Thomas, *Government and Administration in Communist China*. In *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science* 294 (1954), 162.
- Pierre Fistie, *Singapour et La Malaisie*. In *Journal of Modern History* 33 (1960), 389-390.
- Hu, Chang-Tu, *China*. In *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science* 332 (1960), 199-200.
- H. J. Benda, *The Communist Uprisings of 1926-27 in Indonesia: Key Documents*. In *Journal of Modern History* 33 (1961), 92-93.
- C. Northcote Parkinson, *British Intervention in Malaya 1867-1877*. In *Journal of Modern History* 33 (1961), 271-272.

### Golay, John F.

#### BOOKS

*The Founding of the Federal Republic of Germany*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1958, 300pp.

#### ARTICLES

- "German Rearmament and Defense of Europe." *New Republic* 130 (1954), 9-11.
- "The Future of Germany." *New Republic* 133 (1955), 22-23.
- "Books that Johnny Can't Read." *New Republic* 135 (1956), 15-17.
- "The Meaning of Moving Forward—Higher Education." *New Republic* 144 (1961), 9-10.

#### BOOK REVIEWS

- William Henry Beveridge, *Power and Influence*. In *New Republic* 132 (1955), 18-20.
- Alistair Horne, *Return to Power*. In *New Republic* 134 (1956), 16-18.
- C. N. Parkinson, *The Evolution of Political Thought*. In *New Republic* 139 (1958), 24-25.
- William L. Shirer, *The Rise and Fall of the Third Reich*. In *New Republic* 143 (1960), 15-18.

### Krauskopf, Frances

#### MONOGRAPHS

(Translator and Editor) *Ouiaitanon Documents*. Indiana Historical Society Publications 18, No. 2, 1955, 103pp.

#### ARTICLES

- "The Documentary Basis for La Salle's Supposed Discovery of the Ohio River." *Indiana Magazine of History* 47 (1951), 143-153.



## MATHEMATICS

### BOOK REVIEWS

Henry Putney Beers, *The French in North America*. In *Indiana Magazine of History*, 54 (1958), 395.

**Levine, Mortimer**

### ARTICLES

"A 'Letter' on the Elizabethan Succession Question, 1566." *Huntington Library Quarterly* 19 (1955), 13-18.  
"Richard III—Usurper or Lawful King." *Speculum* 34 (1959), 391-401.

### BOOK REVIEWS

Joel Hurstfield, *The Queen's Wards: Wardship and Marriage Under Elizabeth I*. In *American Historical Review* 64 (1959), 988-989.

**Smith, Sara R.**

### BOOKS

*The Manchurian Crisis, 1931-1932: A Tragedy in International Relations*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1948, 281pp.

**Steel, Edward M.**

### ARTICLES

"A Pioneer Farmer in the Choctaw Purchase." *Journal of Mississippi History* 16 (1954), 229-241.  
"Flush Times in Brunswick, Georgia, in the 1830's." *Georgia Historical Quarterly* 39 (1955), 221-239.

**Summers, Festus P.**

### BOOKS

*William L. Wilson and Tariff Reform*. New Brunswick, N. J.: Rutgers University Press, 1953, 288pp.

*The Cabinet Diary of William L. Wilson, 1896-1897*. Chapel Hill, N. C.: University of North Carolina Press, 1957, 276pp.

(joint author) *West Virginia: The Mountain State*. (Second Ed.) Englewood Cliffs, N. J.: Prentice-Hall, 1958, 584pp.

### CHAPTERS AND SECTIONS

"Rockefeller and Rebates." In Thomas G. Manning, David M. Potter and Wallace E. Davies, Eds. *The American Economy 1877 — Present*:

*Select Problems in Historical Interpretation*. New York: Holt, 1950, 86-88; Also in Thomas G. Manning, David Cronon and Howard R. Lamar, Eds., *The Standard Oil Company: The Rise of a National Monopoly*. New York: Holt, 1960, 11-15. (joint author) "West Virginia." In *Encyclopedia Americana* 29 (1960), 207-217.

"West Virginia." In *World Book Encyclopedia* 19 (1961), 168-183.

### BOOK REVIEWS

Earl Chapin May, *Principio to Wheeling, 1715-1745: A Pageant of Iron and Steel*. In *Journal of Southern History* 11 (1945), 567-568.

Walter S. Sanderlin, *The Great National Project: A History of the Chesapeake and Ohio Canal*. In *Mississippi Valley Historical Review* 34 (1947), 303-304.

Charles H. Ambler, *A History of Education in West Virginia*. In *West Virginia History* 13 (1951), 56-58.

Harry H. Pierce, *The Railroads of New York*. In *Mississippi Valley Historical Review* 41 (1954), 140-141.

John L. Lambert, Jr., Arthur Pue Gorman. In *Journal of Southern History* 20 (1954), 286-287.

Joseph T. Lambie, *From Mine to Market: The History of Coal Transportation on the Norfolk and Western Railway*. In *Mississippi Valley Historical Review* 42 (1955), 341-342.

## MATHEMATICS

**Easton, Joy B.**

### ARTICLES

"Some Notes on the Petersburg Problem and Moral Expectation." WVAS Proceedings 26 (1954), 45-49.

"The Whetstone of Witte." WVAS Proceedings 29 (1957), 65-72.

**Gould, Henry W.**

### ARTICLES

"A Note on a Paper of Grosswald." *American Mathematical Monthly* 61 (1954), 251-253.

"Some Generalizations of Vandermonde's Convolution." *American Mathematical Monthly* 63 (1956), 84-91.



## COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCES

- "Final Analysis of Vandermonde's Convolution." *American Mathematical Monthly* 64 (1957), 409-415.
- "Note on a Paper of Sparre Andersen." *Mathematica Scandinavica* 6 (1958), 226-230.
- "A Theorem Concerning the Bernstein Polynomials." *Mathematics Magazine* 31 (1958), 259-264.
- "Dixon's Series Expressed as a Convolution." *Nordisk Matematisk Tidsskrift* 7 (1959), 73-76.
- "Note on a Paper of Steinberg." *Mathematics Magazine* 33 (1959), 46-48.
- "Fjeldstad's Series and the q-analog of a Series of Dougall." *Mathematica Scandinavica* 8 (1960), 198-200.
- "Generalization of a Theorem of Jensen Concerning Convolutions." *Duke Mathematical Journal* 27 (1960), 71-76.
- "The Lagrange Interpolation Formula and Stirling Numbers." *Proceedings of the American Mathematical Society* 11 (1960), 421-425.
- "A q-binomial Coefficient Series Transform." *Bulletin of the American Mathematical Society* 66 (1960), 383-387.
- "Stirling Number Representation Problems." *Proceedings of the American Mathematical Society* 11 (1960), 447-451.
- "Note on a Paper of Klamkin Concerning Stirling Numbers." *American Mathematical Monthly* 68 (1961), 477-479.
- "The q-series Generalization of a Formula of Sparre Andersen." *Mathematica Scandinavica* 9 (1961), 90-94.
- "The q-Stirling Numbers of First and Second Kinds." *Duke Mathematical Journal* 28 (1961), 281-289.
- "A Series Transformation for Finding Convolution Identities." *Duke Mathematical Journal* 28 (1961), 193-202.

### REPORTS

*Combinatorial Identities, a Standardized Set of Tables Listing 500 Binomial Coefficient Summations*, National Security Agency, Ft. George G. Meade, Maryland, 1960, 100pp.

### Vest, Marvin L.

#### ARTICLES

- "Involutorial Space Transformations Associated with a Linear Congru-

ence." *Duke Mathematical Journal* 12 (1945), 621-628.

"An Involutorial Space Transformation Associated with a Q<sub>n</sub> n Congruence." *Duke Mathematical Journal* 13 (1946), 401-409.

(joint author) "A T<sub>3</sub> Associated with the Chords of a Twisted Cubic." *WVAS Proceedings* 22 (1950), 84-88.

"An Involutorial Cremona Transformation Associated with the Chords of a Twisted Cubic." *WVAS Proceedings* 23 (1951), 87-90.

"A Note on the Sum of Squares." (Abstract) *WVAS Proceedings* 24 (1952), 105.

"Cremona Transformations Associated with the Chords of a Twisted Cubic." *Duke Mathematical Journal* 19, (1952), 397-408.

## PHILOSOPHY AND PSYCHOLOGY

### Cresswell, J. R.

#### ARTICLES

- "Duns Scotus on the Will." *Franciscan Studies* 13 (1953), 147-158.

#### BOOK REVIEWS

A. C. Pegis (ed), *Essays in Modern Scholasticism*. In *Philosophical Review* 54 (1945), 426-428.

Philotheus Boehner (ed), *The "Tractatus de Successivis"* Attributed to William of Ockham. In *Franciscan Studies* 5 (1945), 336-338.

A. C. Pegis (ed), *Basic Writings of St. Thomas Aquinas*. In *Philosophical Review* 55 (1946), 103-104.

Vernon J. Burke, *Thomistic Bibliography*. In *Philosophical Review* 55 (1946), 310.

Charles K. McKeon, *A Study of the "Summa Philosophiae" of the Pseudo-Grossteste*. In *Journal of Philosophy* 46 (1949), 651-652.

Pearl Kibre, *The Nations in Medieval Universities*. In *Franciscan Studies* 9 (1948), 176-177.

Evans Roche (ed), *The "De Primo Principio" of Duns Scotus*. In *Review of Religion* 15 (1951), 212.

Curti:

"Factor  
Mech  
Ame  
284-2

"Effect  
ogy  
Pref  
Achi  
ceed

(joint  
Reti  
ing  
ceed

(joint  
temp  
zur  
24 (

(joint  
eren  
Tern  
(195

(joint  
ter  
day."

(joint  
in P  
Virg  
ings  
ing

"Some  
Sup  
ceed

(joint  
bers.  
Tech  
Nava  
Aug

Dana

"The  
Auth  
nal o  
350-3

"Perso  
zatio  
searc  
(195

"Clinic  
Scor  
Soci



## PHILOSOPHY AND PSYCHOLOGY

Curtis, Quin F.

### ARTICLES

- "Factors Associated with Success of Mechanized Coal Mine Workers." *American Psychologist* 1 (1946), 284-285.
- "Effects of a Course in Social Psychology on Social Adjustment, Social Preference and Social Studies Achievement Scores." *WVAS Proceedings* 22 (1950), 168-172.
- (joint author) "An Evaluation of Book Retinoscopy as an Indicator of Reading Comprehension." *WVAS Proceedings* 24 (1952), 154-157.
- (joint author) "An Experimental Attempt to Produce Videogenic Seizures in Rats." *WVAS Proceedings* 24 (1952), 147-151.
- (joint author) "Determination of Preference Indices for Self-Descriptive Terms." *WVAS Proceedings* 26 (1954), 71-73.
- (joint author) "Testing to Select Better Personnel for Coal-Mining Today." *Coal Age* 62 (1957), 70-72.
- (joint author) "Recent Developments in Personnel Testing in the West Virginia Mining Industry." *Proceedings of the West Virginia Coal Mining Institute* (1958), 56-63.
- "Some Problems in the Prediction of Supervisory Success." *WVAS Proceedings* 30 (1958), 186-188.

### REPORTS

- (joint author) *The Acquiring of Membership in Established Groups. Final Technical Report to the Office of Naval Research*. NONR-1365 (01), August 1955.

Dana, Richard H.

### ARTICLES

- "The Effects of Attitudes Toward Authority on Psychotherapy." *Journal of Clinical Psychology* 10 (1954), 350-353.
- "Personality Orientation: an Organizational Focus for Current Research." *Journal of Psychology* 37 (1954), 139-150.
- "Clinical Diagnosis and Objective TAT Scoring." *Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology* 50 (1955), 19-25.

- "Rorschach Scorer Reliability." *Journal of Clinical Psychology* 11 (1955), 401-403.
- "The Objectification of Projective Techniques: Rationale." *Psychological Reports* 1 (1955), 93-102.
- "Selection of Abbreviated TAT Sets." *Journal of Clinical Psychology* 12 (1956), 36-40.
- "Cross Validation of Objective TAT Scoring." *Journal of Consulting Psychology* 20 (1956), 33-37.
- "An Application of Objective TAT Scoring." *Journal of Projective Techniques* 20 (1956), 159-163.
- "Norms for Three Aspects of TAT Behavior." *Journal of General Psychology* 57 (1957), 83-89.
- "Manifest Anxiety, Intelligence, and Psychopathology." *Journal of Consulting Psychology* 21, (1957), 38-40.
- "A Comparison of Four Verbal Subtests on the Wechsler - Bellevue, Form 1, and the WAIS." *Journal of Clinical Psychology* 13 (1957), 70-71.
- "MMPI Performance and Electroshock Treatment." *Journal of Clinical Psychology* 13 (1957), 350-355.
- "American Culture and Chinese Personality." *Journal of Psychological Studies* 10 (1959), 350-355.
- "Proposal for Objectives Scoring of the TAT." *Perceptual and Motor Skills* 9 (1959), 27-43.
- "The Perceptual Organization TAT Score: Number, Order, and Frequency." *Journal of Projective Techniques* 23 (1959), 307-310.
- (joint author) "Embedded Figures and Personality." *Perceptual and Motor Skills* 9 (1959), 99-102.
- (joint author) "Repression and Psychopathology." *Journal of Projective Techniques* 23 (1959), 412-416.
- "Objective TAT Scores and Personality Characteristics: Perceptual Organization." *Perceptual and Motor Skills* 10 (1960), 154.
- (joint author) "Pessimism Reaffirmed: a Reply." *Perceptual and Motor Skills* 11 (1960), 243-244.
- (joint author) "High School Achievement and the Bell Adjustment Inventory." *Psychological Reports* 8 (1961), 313-356.

### BOOK REVIEWS

- R. Schafer, *Psychoanalytic Interpretation in Rorschach Testing*. In *Journal of General Psychology* 54 (1956), 157-162.



## COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCES

**Decker, Robert L.**

### MONOGRAPHS

*A Study of Three Specific Problems in the Measurement and Interpretation of Employee Attitudes. Psychological Monographs* 69, No. 16, 1955, 11pp.

### MANUALS

(joint author) *Student's Workbook for Psychology and Human Performance*. New York: Henry Holt, 1959, 96pp.

### ARTICLES

"A Comparison of Perceptual Span Training and Reading Practice as Methods of Improving Reading Ability." *WVAS Proceedings* 22 (1950), 186-192.

"An Item Analysis of How Supervise? Using Both Internal and External Criteria." *Journal of Applied Psychology* 40 (1956), 406-411.

"A Cross-Validation Study of a Test of Supervisory Knowledge." *WVAS Proceedings* 29 (1957), 105-109.

"A Study of the Value of the Owens-Bennett Mechanical Comprehension Test (Form CC) as a Measure of the Qualities Contributing to Successful Performance as a Supervisor of Technical Operations in an Industrial Organization." *Journal of Applied Psychology* 42 (1958), 50-53.

**Ferguson, Donald C.**

### ARTICLES

"Operant Conditioning of Hostile Verbs in Relation to Experimenter and Subject Characteristics." *Journal of Consulting Psychology* 24 (1960), 324-327.

**Rankin, Robert E.**

### CHAPTERS AND SECTIONS

"The Acquiring of Membership in Established Groups." In *Final Technical Report to the Office of Naval Research*, 1955.

"Task-congeniality and Assimilation." In *Final Technical Report to the Office of Naval Research*, 1955. Chapter 3.

### ARTICLES

"Effect of Incentives Upon Reaction to Peripheral Stimuli." *Journal of*

*Experimental Psychology* 44 (1952), 400-406.

"Galvanic Skin Response to Negro and White Experimenters." *Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology* 51 (1955), 30-33.

"Some Psychological Characteristics of Social Mobility." *WVAS Proceedings* 29 (1957), 83-86.

**Shafer, James N.**

### ARTICLES

(joint author) "Effects of Intense Light Stimulation on Sound-Induced Seizures in Rats." *Journal of Comparative and Physiological Psychology* 46 (1953), 305-306.

"An Analysis of the Stimulus Trace and Secondary Reinforcement in Discrimination Learning in the Albino Rat." *WVAS Proceedings* 26 (1954), 81-84.

"An Investigation of Latent Learning." *WVAS Proceedings* 27 (1955), 104-107.

(joint author) "Object Quality Discrimination in the Raccoon." *WVAS Proceedings* 27 (1955), 99-103.

(joint author) "Effect of Response-Controlled Conditions of Light and Darkness Upon Response Rate." *WVAS Proceedings* 28 (1956), 53-56.

(joint author) "Some Factors Related to Audiogenic Seizures in Rats." *WVAS Proceedings* 29 (1957), 95-97.

**Thomas, Arthur R.**

### ARTICLES

"Some Variables Affecting Latent Extinction." *Journal of Experimental Psychology* 56 (1958), 203-212.

## PHYSICS

**Jefimenko, Oleg**

### ARTICLES

(joint author) "Absorption Bands of Rubidium in the Presence of Foreign Gases." *Physics Review* 98 (1955), 281.

(joint author) "Absorption Bands of Rubidium Due to the Presence of Foreign Gases." *Journal of the Op-*

*tical Society*  
182-186.

(joint autho  
Rb Due to  
Gases." An  
24 (1956).

(joint autho  
Spectra of  
atomic Int  
*nal of Physi*

(joint autho  
Rubidium  
carbons." *Physi*  
ics 26 (1956).

(joint autho  
Cs Absor  
Interatom  
of Chemica

(joint autho  
Rb Emis  
Atomic I  
*Chemical*

"Effect of A  
Spectra of  
*letin of the*  
ciety, Ser.

(joint autho  
of Rubidiu  
meric Hy  
*Chemical*

"On the Pos  
Damping  
*Naturwiss*

"Effect of t  
on the Mo  
lite." *Amer*  
27 (1959).

"Broadening  
Strongly  
tion)" *Sci*  
(1949), 9.

"Lecture D  
fication by  
*nal of Physi*

**Pavlovic,**

(joint autho  
Low - Tem  
Quartz." *Op*  
25 (1954).

(joint autho  
Ferroelectr  
*view* 93 (19

(joint autho  
& Twinn  
Vanadium  
*American*  
(1959), 9.



## PHYSICS

- chology 44 (1952).
- onse to Negro and  
ters." *Journal of  
cial Psychology* 51
- al Characteristics  
" WVAS Proceed-  
-86.
- LES
- fects of Intense  
on Sound-Induced  
*Journal of Com-  
municative Psychol-*  
-306.
- the Stimulus Trace  
Reinforcement in  
earning in the  
AS Proceedings 26
- Latent Learning."  
s 27 (1955), 104-
- ject Quality Dis-  
" Raccoon." WVAS  
955), 99-103.
- ffect of Response-  
ns of Light and  
Response Rate."  
s 28 (1956), 53-56.
- ne Factors Related  
eizures in Rats."  
s 29 (1957), 95-97.
- R.
- LES
- fecting Latent Ex-  
of Experimental  
958), 203-212.
- ICS
- LES
- sorption Bands of  
presence of Foreign  
Review 98 (1955),
- sorption Bands of  
the Presence of  
*Journal of the Op-*
- tical Society of America 46 (1956),  
182-186.
- (joint author) "Absorption Bands of  
Rb Due to the Presence of Foreign  
Gases." *American Journal of Physics*  
24 (1956), 300.
- (joint author) "Modification of Atomic  
Spectra of Cs and Rb Due to Inter-  
atomic Interactions." *American Journal  
of Physics* 24 (1956), 469.
- (joint author) "Absorption Bands of  
Rubidium in the Presence of Hydro-  
carbons." *Journal of Chemical Physics*  
26 (1957), 256.
- (joint author) "Modifications of the  
Cs Absorption Spectrum Due to  
Interatomic Interactions." *Journal  
of Chemical Physics* 26 (1957), 913.
- (joint author) "Modifications of the  
Rb Emission Spectrum Due to  
Atomic Interactions." *Journal of  
Chemical Physics* 27 (1957), 953.
- "Effect of Atomic Interactions on the  
Spectra of Gaseous Mixtures." *Bulletin  
of the American Physical Society, Ser. II*  
3 (1958), 29.
- (joint author) "Absorption Spectrum  
of Rubidium in the Presence of Iso-  
meric Hydrocarbons." *Journal of  
Chemical Physics* 30 (1959), 112.
- "On the Possibility of Electromagnetic  
Damping of the Moon's Motion." *Naturwissenschaften*  
45 (1958), 556.
- "Effect of the Earth's Magnetic Field  
on the Motion of an Artificial Satel-  
lite." *American Journal of Physics*  
27 (1959), 344.
- "Broadening of Spectral Lines in  
Strongly Ionized Plasma." (Transla-  
tion) *Soviet Physics JETP* 36  
(1949), 941.
- "Lecture Demonstrations on Electrici-  
fication by Contact." *American Journal  
of Physics* 27 (1959), 604.
- Pavlovic, Arthur S.
- ARTICLES
- (joint author) "Re-examination of  
Low-Temperature Properties of  
Quartz." *Journal of Applied Physics*  
25 (1954), 1344-1345.
- (joint author) "Phase Transitions in  
Ferroelectric KNbO<sub>3</sub>." *Physical Review*  
93 (1954), 672-673.
- (joint author) "The Flow, Fracture  
& Twinning of Commercially Pure  
Vanadium." *Transactions of the  
American Society for Metals* 52  
(1959), 948-970.
- Rexroad, Harvey Nixon
- CHAPTERS AND SECTIONS
- (joint author) Electron Paramagnetic  
Resonance Studies of Cytochrome  
and Hemoglobin. (Irradiated and  
Unirradiated) In *Free Radicals in  
Biological Systems*, M. S. Blois, et al.  
(Eds.) New York: Academic Press,  
1961, 263-277.
- ARTICLES
- "Friction and Leakage Effects in the  
Rüchardt Vibrating Ball Method of  
Measuring cp/cv." WVAS Proceed-  
ings 24 (1952), 119-122.
- (joint author) "Microwave Spectrum  
and Molecular Structure of (CH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>  
SiF." *Journal of Chemical Physics*  
22 (1954), 1942.
- (joint author) "Microwave Spectrum  
and Molecular Structure of (CH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>  
SiBr." *Journal of Chemical Physics*  
24 (1956), 487.
- (joint author) "Microwave Spectrum  
and Molecular Structure of (CH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>  
SiI." *Journal of Chemical Physics*  
24 (1956), 625.
- (joint author) "Electron Spin Reso-  
nance in X-Irradiated Hormones and  
Vitamins." *Bulletin of the American  
Physical Society* 1, Ser. 2 (1956),  
200.
- (joint author) "Electron Spin Reson-  
ance of Radicals Produced by Ultra-  
violet Irradiation." *Bulletin of the  
American Physical Society* 2, Ser. 2  
(1957), 227.
- (joint author) "Effects of Absorbed  
Gases on Free Radical Resonance  
in Solids." *Bulletin of the American  
Physical Society* 3, Ser. 2 (1958),  
179.
- (joint author) "Electron Spin Reso-  
nance Studies of Radiation Damage  
to Certain Lipids, Hormones and  
Vitamins." *Proceedings of the Na-  
tional Academy of Science* 45  
(1959), 256-269.
- (joint author) "Electron Spin Reso-  
nance Studies of Irradiated Teflon:  
Effects of Various Gases." *Journal  
of Chemical Physics* 30 (1959), 399-  
403.
- (joint author) "Coupled Pendulums  
Freely Oscillating." (Abstract)  
WVAS Proceedings 31 (1959), 63.
- (joint author) "Electron Spin Reso-  
nance of an Irradiated Single Crys-  
tal of Succinic Acid and of Poly-



## COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCES

- crystalline Succinamide." WVAS Proceedings 32 (1960), 185-189.  
(joint author) "Design of a Free Radical Microwave Spectrometer; Calculation of the Microwave Spectrum of C N." (Abstract) WVAS Proceedings 32 (1960), 189.  
(joint author) "Electron Spin Resonance of Some Gamma Irradiated Metal Organic Compounds." WVAS Proceedings 32 (1960), 190-192.  
(joint author) "Measurement of the Free Radical Pollution of the Air." WVAS Proceedings 32 (1960), 192.  
(joint author) "Electron Spin Resonance of H Atoms Produced by Gamma-Irradiation of Substances at 4.2° K." Bulletin of the American Physical Society 6, Ser. 2 (1961), 257.

### Thomas, Charles D.

#### MONOGRAPHS

West Virginia. Department of Civil Defense. *State of West Virginia Civil Defense Plan*. Annex 6, 1950, 4pp.

#### ARTICLES

- "Geiger-counter Dead Time." WVAS Proceedings 19 (1947), 87-89.  
"Pulse Shape of Self Quenching Counters." (Abstract) Physical Review 73 (1948), 1227.  
"Counter Pulse Shape." Review of Scientific Instruments 20 (1949), 147-149.  
"Alpha Particle Characteristics of n-p Junction Type Germanium." WVAS Proceedings 26 (1954), 41.  
"Relation of Radon to Non-active Air Contamination." Nature 175 (1955), 732.

### Wilson, Roderick W.

#### ARTICLES

- "A Method of Finding the Refractive Index of a Liquid." WVAS Proceedings 27 (1955), 118-119.  
"Development of a Method for Continuous Determination of the Earth's Electric Field." WVAS Proceedings 28 (1956), 63-65.  
(joint author) "The Gamma-Ray Spectrum of Cobalt-60." (Abstract) WVAS Proceedings 29 (1957), 73.

## POLITICAL SCIENCE

### Frasure, Carl M.

#### MONOGRAPHS

- (joint author) *Final Report of the State Tax Study Commission*. Charleston, West Virginia: 1960, 108pp. (Two preliminary reports, 1959 and 1960.)

#### CHAPTERS AND SECTIONS

- "Interstate Cooperation." In *Report of Fourth Annual Apprenticeship Conference*. Department of Labor, New York, 1948.  
"West Virginia, 1955." In *Colliers Encyclopedia*, 1956.  
"West Virginia, 1956." In *Colliers Encyclopedia*, 1957.  
"West Virginia, 1957." In *Colliers Encyclopedia*, 1958.  
"West Virginia, 1959." In *Colliers Encyclopedia*, 1959.  
"West Virginia, 1959." In *Colliers Encyclopedia*, 1960.  
"West Virginia, 1960." In *Colliers Encyclopedia*, 1961.

#### ARTICLES

- "State-Local Relations." Minnesota Municipalities 30 (1945), 461-466.  
"The Marshall Plan." Eleusis of Chi Omega 50, 2 (1948), 247-251.  
"Civil Government and Nuclear Warfare." State Government News (Chicago) 3 (1960), 1.  
"Civil Government and Nuclear Warfare." West Virginia Municipality 12, 3 (1960), 3, 13.  
"Civil Government and Nuclear Warfare." West Virginia School Journal 89, 2 (1960), 34, 62-63.

### Gilkey, Royal C.

#### ARTICLES

- "Mr. Justice Frankfurter's Interpretation of the Constitutional Rights of Labor in a Statutory Context with Special Attention to Picketing and Associated Union Activity." (Part 1) University of Kansas City Law Review 18 (1950), 1-33.  
"Mr. Justice Frankfurter's Interpretation of the Constitutional Rights of Labor in a Statutory Context with Special Attention to Picketing and Associated Union Activity." (Part 2) University of Kansas City Law Review 18 (1950), 133-168.



## POLITICAL SCIENCE

### SCIENCE

PHS

Report of the  
y Commission.  
Virginia: 1960.  
nary reports.

### SECTIONS

n." In Report  
Apprenticeship  
ment of Labor.

" In Colliers

s." Minnesota  
945), 461-466.

Eleusis of Chi  
247-251.

d Nuclear War  
ment News (Chi

d Nuclear War  
ia Municipality

d Nuclear War  
School Journal

63.

s  
ter's Interpretational Rights of  
y Context with  
o Picketing and  
tivity." (Part 1)  
s City Law Re  
3.

ter's Interpretational Rights of  
y Context with  
o Picketing and  
tivity." (Part 2)  
s City Law Re  
168.

"Justice Frankfurter and Labor's Constitutional Rights." *Labor Law Journal* 1 (1950), 955-960.

"Mr. Justice Frankfurter and Freedom of Religion in Terms of Separation of Church and State, as Reflected in Fifteen Years of Supreme Court Opinions, 1939-1953." *University of Kansas City Law Review* 27 (1958), 3-58.

### BOOK REVIEWS

Alexander Meiklejohn, *Free Speech and Its Relation to Self-Government*. In *University of Kansas City Law Review* 17 (1949), 163-169.

### Hayhurst, Donald E.

#### MONOGRAPHS

(joint author) *Financing Unemployment Benefits in West Virginia: A Long-Range Study of Unemployment Benefit Financing and Fund Solvency*. WVU Bureau for Government Research Publication 24, 1958, 59pp.

*Protection of Consumers in West Virginia*. WVU Bureau for Government Research Publication 26, 1959, 43pp.

#### ARTICLES

"Change and Its Problems—A Review." *West Virginia Municipality* 10, 2 (1957), 8, 15.

"Methods of Financing Unemployment Compensation Benefits: Analysis of the Roles of Governments." West Virginia Department of Employment Security. *Proceedings of the Institute on Problems in Employment Security* (1958).

### Stewart, Irvin

#### BOOKS

*Organizing Scientific Research for War*. Boston: Little, Brown, 1948, 358pp.

#### MONOGRAPHS

*West Virginia University 1946-1958*. WVU Bulletin Ser. 58, No. 12-2, 1958, 46pp.

#### REPORTS

*Report of the Committee on Publication of Scientific Information*. Irvin Stewart, Chairman, in *Science, the Endless Frontier*, by Vannevar Bush, U. S. Government Printing Office, 1945. Reprinted 1960, 192pp.

*Telecommunications: A Program for Progress*. A Report by the President's Communications Policy Board, Irvin Stewart, Chairman. Washington: U. S. Government Printing Office, 1951, 238pp.

### ARTICLES

"The Work of Our Hands and Hearts." (Presidential Address) *Proceedings of the American Association of Land-Grant Colleges and State Universities* (1956), 20-26.

"West Virginia University and Medical Education in West Virginia." *West Virginia Medical Journal* 44 (1948), 177-185.

"Student Government as a University President Sees It." *Association of American Colleges Bulletin* 36 (1950), 90-97.

"Remarks at the Inaugural Luncheon." (For President Laurence H. Snyder) *University of Hawaii Occasional Paper* 67 (1959), 39-43.

### Sturm, Albert Lee

#### CHAPTERS AND SECTIONS

"Emergencies and the Presidency." In *The Presidency in Transition*, ed. Robert S. Rankin. Gainesville, Fla.: The Journal of Politics, University of Florida, 1949, pp. 121-144. Reprinted from the *Journal of Politics*, Vol. II, No. 1 (February, 1949), entire issue.

"Civil Functions of the Corps of Engineers: Relation to Military Mission." Prepared for the Task Force on Water Resources and Power. Commission on Organization of the Executive Branch of the Government [second Hoover Commission]. *Task Force Report*, Vol. III, pp. 1473-1579. Washington: Government Printing Office, 1955.

#### MONOGRAPHS

*The Need for Constitutional Revision in West Virginia*. WVU Bureau for Government Research, Publication 1, 1950, 69pp.

*State Administrative Organization in West Virginia*. WVU Bureau for Government Research, Publication 7, 1952, 148pp.

*Methods of State Constitutional Reform*. Michigan Governmental Studies, No. 28, Bureau of Govern



## COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCES

ment, Institute of Public Administration, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, 1954, 175pp.

(co-director) *Bibliography on Public Administration in Turkey, 1928-1957*, Selective and Annotated. Ankara, Turkey: Institute of Administrative Sciences, Faculty of Political Sciences, University of Ankara, 1959, 224pp. Published in English and in Turkish.

*Major Constitutional Issues in West Virginia*. WVU Bureau for Government Research, Publication 31, 1961, 154pp.

(joint author) *The Constitution and the Executive*. A monograph prepared for the delegates to the Michigan Constitutional Convention of 1961-1962. Lansing: Governor's Constitutional Convention Preparatory Commission, 1961.

*Selected Bibliography on State Constitutional Revision*. Prepared for the delegates to the Michigan Constitutional Convention of 1961-1962. Ann Arbor: Institute of Public Administration, University of Michigan, 1961, 11pp.

### Williams, John R.

#### BOOKS

*The Conservative Party of Canada*. Durham, North Carolina: Duke University Press, 1956, 242pp.

#### ARTICLES

"The Selection of Arthur Meighen as Conservative Party Leader in 1941." *Canadian Journal of Economics and Political Science* 17 (1951), 234-237.

"Representation in the House of Commons of the Twenty-first Parliament: Party and Province." *Canadian Journal of Economics and Political Science* 18 (1952), 77-87.

"The British General Election of 1951: Candidates and Parties." *Parliamentary Affairs* 5 (1952), 480-494.

"Aspects of the American Presidential Election of 1960." *Australian Quarterly* 33 (1961), 25-36.

#### BOOK REVIEWS

Sydney D. Bailey (Ed.), *The Future of the House of Lords*. In *American Political Science Review* 48 (1954), 1180-1181.

Clement R. Attlee, *As It Happened*. In *Journal of Politics* 17 (1955), 313-315.

Richard W. Leopold, *Elihu Root and the Conservative Tradition*. In *Journal of Politics* 17 (1955), 300-302.

Oscar Jaszi and John D. Lewis, *Against the Tyrant: The Tradition and Theory of Tyrannicide*. In *Journal of Politics* 20 (1958), 721-723.

## ROMANCE LANGUAGES

### Herrera y Sanchez, Francisco

#### BOOKS

(joint author) *Selected Spanish Short Stories*. New York: Thomas Y. Crowell 1957, 378pp.

#### ARTICLES

"Characteristics and Elements of Cante Flamenco." *WVU Philological Papers* (1948), 100-107.

"La Verda So'pechosa." *Hispania* 33 (1950), 311-312.

"The Dances and Coplas of Cantos Flamencos." *WVU Philological Papers* 8 (1951), 83-101.

"Cante jondo: The Soul of Andalusia." *Hispania* 36 (1953), 88-90.

"Sources and Characteristics of Flamenco Music." *WVU Philological Papers* 9 (1953), 1-10.

"Gitanismos y andalucismos de los cantos flamencos." *WVU Philological Papers* 10 (1956), 62-70.

"Arte y origen de las murgas callejeras." *University of Kentucky Quarterly* 6 (1959), 20-37.

"Lo que es y lo que pasa cuando se pella la pava." *Canadian Modern Language Review* 17, 3 (1961), 37-39.

#### BOOK REVIEWS

Tom Lea, *The Brave Bulls*. In *Modern Language Journal* 36 (1952), 251.

### McBride, Arthur C.

#### ARTICLES

"Victor Hugo dans la North American Review." *Canadian Modern Language Review* 17 (1961).



*It Happened.*  
ics 17 (1955),

*Ulu Root and Tradition.* In  
7 (1955), 300-

D. Lewis,  
*The Tradition of Cannicide.* In  
20 (1958), 721-

## GUAGES

### Francisco

*Spanish Short Stories*: Thomas Y.

Elements of  
VU Philological  
07.

"Hispania" 33

olas of Cants  
Philological Pa-  
l.

l of Andalusia." 88-90.

eristics of Flan-  
U Philological  
0).

cismos de los  
VWU Philolog-  
, 62-70.

s murgas calle-  
Kentucky Quar-

pasa cuando se  
nadian Modern  
, 3 (1961), 37-

ews  
ulls. In *Modern*  
, 6 (1952), 251.

C.

North American  
Modern Lan-  
1961).

### Manning, Warren F.

#### CHAPTERS AND SECTIONS

"An Old Spanish Life of Saint Dominic: Sources and Date." In *Medieval Studies in Honor of J. D. M. Ford*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1948, 127-158.

#### ARTICLES

"A New Rule for the Position of Object Pronouns in French." *Modern Language Journal* 33 (1949), 636.

"The Middle English Verse Life of Saint Dominic: Date and Source." *Speculum* 31 (1956), 82-91.

"Humor in the Golden Legend." *Cross and Crown* (Dominical Theological Quarterly) June (1957), 162-170.

### Singer, Armand E.

#### BOOKS

*A Bibliography of the Don Juan Theme: Versions and Criticism.* Morgantown: WVU, 1954, 174pp.

#### ARTICLES

"A Reexamination of Objectives in Teaching Spanish." *Modern Language Journal* 30 (1946), 337-344.

"The Literary Progeny of Cervantes' *El Licenciado Vidriera*." *WVU Philological Papers* 5 (1947), 59-72.

"The Sources, Meaning, and Use of the Madness Theme in Cervantes' *Licenciado Vidriera*." *WVU Philological Papers* 6 (1949), 31-53.

"Cervantes' *Licenciado Vidriera*: Its Form and Substance." *WVU Philological Papers* 8 (1951), 13-31.

(joint author) "An Ancient Dentifrice." *Classical Weekly* 43 (1950), 217-218; *West Virginia Dental Journal* 25 (1951), 106-107.

"Journalism is Everybody's Business." *Nieman Reports* 7 (July 1953), 39-42.

"Researchers' U. N." *South Atlantic Bulletin* 21 (Nov. 1955), 10.

"Supplement to a Bibliography of the Don Juan Theme: Versions and Criticism." *WVU Philological Papers* 10 (1956), 1-36.

(joint author) "Annual Bibliography . . . for Spanish." *PMLA* 72 (1957), 314-336; 73 (1958), 262-280; 74 (1959), 234-255.

"Second Supplement to a Bibliography of the Don Juan Theme: Versions and Criticism." *WVU Philological Papers* 11 (1958), 42-66.

## SOCIOLOGY

(joint author) "Some Notes on the One Sang Green of Tibet, and Related Problems." *Weekly Philatelic Gossip* 67 (1958), 78-79, 91; *The Great Wall* (Australia) 3 (1959), 36-38.

"Third Supplement to a Bibliography of the Don Juan Theme: Versions and Criticism." *WVU Philological Papers* 12 (1959), 44-68.

"Don Juan in America." *Kentucky Foreign Language Quarterly* 7 (1960), 226-232.

(joint author) "Postal Rates in Tibet, 1903-1960." *Weekly Philatelic Gossip* 72 (1961), 232-235.

#### BOOK REVIEWS

H. D. S. Haverbeck, *Postage Stamps and Postal History of Tibet*. In *Weekly Philatelic Gossip* 68 (1959), 562-565.

Leo Weinstein, *The Metamorphoses of Don Juan*. In *Hispanic Review* 29 (1961), 153-156.

## SOCIOLOGY

### Gibbard, Harold A.

#### REPORTS

(joint author) *The Acquiring of Membership in Established Groups. Final Technical Report of the Office of Naval Research NONR-1365 (01)*, August 1955.

#### CHAPTERS AND SECTIONS

"Minority Groups in the United States." In *Patterns for Modern Living*. Delphian Society, vol. I. Chicago: The Delphian Society, 1949, 205-252.

"Geography, Ecology, and the Community." In *Fundamentals of Sociology: A Situation Analysis*. Seba Eldridge and Associates, New York: Thomas Y. Crowell, 1950, 139-249.

Basic Draft of "Summary and Recommendations." In *A Survey of the Educational Programs of the West Virginia Public Schools*, The Survey Staff, E. K. Feaster, Director, Charleston, W. Va.: Legislative Interim Committee, 1957.

"Jacob Sapolsnekow at West Virginia University." In *Essays in Social Science in Memory of Jacob Sapolsnekow*. Henry Miller and Philip Shorr, eds. Privately Printed, 1958, 11-19.



## COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCES

### ARTICLES

- "Sociological Frames of Reference for Community Analysis." WVAS Proceedings 21 (1949), 110-113.  
 "The Assimilation of Members into Voluntary Groups." WVAS Proceedings 28 (1956), 42-47.

**Miller, Paul A.**

### BOOKS

- Community Health Action: A Study of Community Contrast.* East Lansing: Michigan State University Press, 1953, 192pp.

### MONOGRAPHS

- (joint author) *Health Needs and Health Care in Michigan.* Michigan State College, Agricultural Experiment Station, Section of Sociology and Anthropology. *Special Bulletin* 365, 1950, 94pp.  
 (joint author) *Community Organization for Health: Selected References.* Michigan State College, Social Research Service, December, 1950.  
*Higher Agricultural Education in Colombia: A Framework for Teaching, Extension and Research.* Commission on Higher Education sponsored by the W. K. Kellogg Foundation, Battle Creek, Michigan, Paul A. Miller, Chairman. 1961. (Published in English and Spanish.)

### CHAPTERS AND SECTIONS

- "Social, Economic, and Political Values of Farm People in Relation to Farm Programs and Adjustments." In *Problems and Policies of American Agriculture*, Iowa State University Center for Agricultural Adjustment, Ames, Iowa. Iowa State University Press, 1959, chapter 6.

### ARTICLES

- "A Cultural Basis for Education in Conservation." *Journal of Soil and Water Conservation* 3 (1948), 13-16.  
 (joint author) "Objectives and Methods of Rural Sociological Research in Health at Michigan State College." *Rural Sociology* 14 (1949), 206-212.  
 "The Process of Decision-Making Within the Context of Community Organization." *Rural Sociology* 17 (1952), 153-161.  
 "A Social Phase to the Conservation Task." *Journal of Soil and Water Conservation* 7 (1952), 238-242.

(joint author) "A Theoretical Model for Health Action." *Rural Sociology* 22 (1957), 149-155.

"Extension Education in the Land-grant University." *Farm Policy Forum* 11, 4 (1958-59), 8-14.

"Up From the Farm." *Challenge* 7, 6 (1959), 48-51.

"The Role of Institutions and Organizations in Community Development." *Proceedings of the Thirty-eighth Conference of the American Country Life Association* 38 (1959), 11-22.

"Adjustment Needed in Extension Thinking and Organization." *Journal of Farm Economics* 41 (1959), 1435-1445.

## SPEECH

**Davis, Leonard M.**

### ARTICLES

(joint author) "Nathan Goff — West Virginia Orator and Statesman." *West Virginia History* 12 (1951), 299-337.

### DRAMATIC WORKS

(joint author) *Night of Assassins.* (An original dramatic presentation, produced and directed by the authors.) Performed: Reynolds Hall, WVU, March 21, 1960.

**Henning, James H.**

### ARTICLES

"Speech: Some Questions and Answers." *West Virginia School Journal* 77, 9 (1949), 10, 36.

(joint author) "Nathan Goff—West Virginia Orator and Statesman." *West Virginia History* 12 (1951), 299-337.

"How to Prepare a Talk." *Today's Speech* 1, 2 (1953), 12-15.

"How to Deliver a Speech." *Today's Speech* 3, 1 (1955), 3-4, 21.

"Speech Education in West Virginia High Schools, Part I." *West Virginia School Journal* 84, 9 (1956), 10, 25.

"Speech Education in West Virginia High Schools, Part II." *West Virginia School Journal* 84, 10 (1956), 16, 30.

"The Need for Speech Education." *Today's Speech* 5, 1 (1957), 3.

"Cur  
Pol  
Am  
sitie  
241.  
"Why  
8, 3

**Schl**

"Spee  
In  
Men  
The

"Spee  
In  
Spr  
Cat  
Pres

"Team  
ing.  
ing  
men  
the  
N.  
165-

"Brain  
Aph  
men  
Spec  
of S  
Sprin  
153-

"Spee  
Inst  
capp  
and  
339-

"Spee  
tally  
dren  
Defi

"Spee  
Clas  
50  
selin  
tard



## SPEECH

- "Current Credit-Hour Teaching Load Policies and Practices in Selected American Colleges and Universities." *Speech Teacher* 8 (1959), 237-241.
- "Why Not Speech?" *Today's Speech* 8, 3 (1960), 4-5.
- Schlanger, Bernard B.**
- CHAPTERS AND SECTIONS**
- "Speech and Hearing in Diagnosis." In *Conference on Diagnosis in Mental Retardation*. Vineland, N. J.: The Training School, 1958, 136-171.
- "Speech of the Mentally Handicapped." In *Speech Correction*, Sister M. C. Spradling (Ed.) Washington, D. C.: Catholic University of America Press, 1958, 54-72.
- "Team Approach in Speech and Hearing." In *Coordinating and Integrating All Services Related to Treatment, Training, and Management of the Mentally Retarded*, Vineland, N. J.: The Training School, 1959, 165-171.
- "Brain Injury, Mental Retardation, Aphasia and Emotional Maladjustment in Delayed and Defective Speech." In *Pathology and Therapy of Speech and Voice*, N. Levin (Ed.) Springfield, Ill.: C. Thomas, 1961, 153-167.
- ARTICLES**
- "Speech Examination of a Group of Institutionalized Mentally Handicapped Children." *Journal of Speech and Hearing Disorders* 18 (1953), 339-349.
- "Speech Measurements of Institutionalized Mentally Handicapped Children." *American Journal of Mental Deficiency* 58 (1953), 114-122.
- "Speech Therapy Results with Mentally Retarded Children in Special Classes." *Training School Bulletin* 50 (1953), 179-186. (Also in *Counseling and Psychotherapy with Retarded Children*, C. L. Stacey and M. F. DeMartino.) Glencoe, Ill.: Free Press, 1957, 306-312.
- "Environmental Influences on the Verbal Output of Mentally Retarded Children." *Journal of Speech and Hearing Disorders* 19 (1954), 339-343.
- "An Investigation of Retarded Brain-Damaged Children with Delayed Speech and Language." *Training School Bulletin* 53 (1956), 64-74.
- (joint author) "Testing the Hearing of the Mentally Retarded." *Journal of Speech and Hearing Disorders* 21 (1956), 487-493.
- "An Analysis of Speech Defects Among Institutionalized Children." *Journal of Speech and Hearing Disorders* 22 (1957), 98-103.
- (joint author) "Clinical Speech Program at the Training School." *American Journal of Mental Deficiency* 61 (1957), 516-521.
- "Oral Language Classification of the Training School." *Training School Bulletin* 53 (1957), 93-103.
- "Mentally Retarded and/or Aphasic." *Training School Bulletin* 54 (1958), 62-65.
- "Results of Varying Presentations to Brain-Damaged Children of an Auditory Word Discrimination Test." *American Journal of Mental Deficiency* 63 (1958), 464-468.
- "Speech Therapy with Mentally Retarded Children." *Journal of Speech and Hearing Disorders* 23 (1958), 288-301.
- "A Longitudinal Study of Speech and Language Development of Brain-Damaged Retarded Children." *Journal of Speech and Hearing Disorders* 24 (1959), 354-360.

## BOOK REVIEWS

- Wendell Johnson, *The Onset of Stuttering*. In *Speech Teacher* 9 (1960), 74-75.
- Natalie Perry, *Teaching the Mentally Retarded Child*. In *Journal of Speech and Hearing Disorders* 26 (1961), 195-196.



## COLLEGE OF COMMERCE

Alvis, Vance Quentin

### MONOGRAPHS

*The Cost and Availability of Funds to New Manufacturing Firms in West Virginia.* WVU Bureau of Business Research, 1958, 40pp.

*The West Virginia Gross Sales Tax.* WVU Bureau of Business Research, 1960, 92pp.

### BOOK REVIEWS

James M. Buchanan, *Public Principles of Public Debt: A Defense and Restatement.* In *Journal of Finance* 14 (1959), 124-126.

Henry Grayson and Philipp H. Lohman, *Principles of Economics.* In *American Economic Review* 49 (1959), 154-156.

Campbell, Thomas C.

### MONOGRAPHS

*The Bituminous Coal Freight-Rate Structure—An Economic Appraisal.* WVU Bureau of Business Research, 1954, 47pp.

### CHAPTERS AND ARTICLES

"A Product of Monopoly, Differentials Won't Work Now." In *Essays on Traditional Differentials in Railway Rate-Making.* New York: Simmons-Boardman, 1956, 21-25.

### ARTICLES

"The Wabash—The Gould Downfall." *Western Pennsylvania Historical Magazine* 33 (1950), 21-42.

"Public Attitudes Towards Utilities." *Public Utilities Fortnightly* 57 (1956), 230-235.

"Capitalism and Christianity." *Harvard Business Review* 35 (1957), 37-44.

"When a Utility Franchise Expires." *Public Utilities Fortnightly* 61 (1958), 516-525.

"Public Utility Franchises—Are They Necessary?" *Public Utilities Fortnightly* 64 (1959), 977-985.

"Rate Making and the Transportation Act of 1958." *Current Economic Comments* 21 (1959), 29-38.

"Agricultural Exemptions from Motor Carrier Regulation." *Land Economics* 36 (1960), 14-25.

"Exemption of Bulk-Commodity Haulage on Waterways from ICC Regulation." *Traffic World* 27 (1960), 56-62.

"Marketing of Public Utility Services." *Business Topics* 8 (1960), 33-43.

Coleman, Raymond W.

### MONOGRAPHS

*Bureaus of Business and Economic Research—An Analysis of Objectives* Indiana University, 1958, 21pp.

### ARTICLES

"The Role of Accounting in Management." *Accounting Review* 24 (1949), 179-184.

Fishman, Betty G.

### MONOGRAPHS

(joint author) *Schools for Commercial Bank Personnel.* WVU Bureau of Business Research, 1958, 23pp.

### CHAPTERS AND SECTIONS

(joint author) "Economic Stability, Economic Growth and Price Stability." In *The Relationship of Prices to Economic Stability and Growth.* U.S. Congress, Joint Economic Committee, 1958, 61-74.

(joint author) "The Economic Effects of Postwar National Security Expenditures." In *Federal Expenditure Policy for Economic Growth and Stability.* U.S. Congress, Joint Economic Committee, 1957, 518-522 (Re-published in the *Commercial and Financial Chronicle* February 13, 1958, 12-13.)

### ARTICLES

(joint author) "Bituminous Coal Production During World War II." *Southern Economic Journal* 18 (1952), 391-396.

(joint author) "Value Judgments and the Formulation of Economic Policy Proposals." *Current Economic Comment* 19 (1957), 17-23.

(joint author) "Public Policy and Political Considerations." *Review of Economics and Statistics* 39 (1957), 457-462.

(joint author) "Joint Educational Programs for Commercial Bank Personnel." *European Productivity* 31 (1959), 43-49.



## COLLEGE OF COMMERCE

(joint author) "Price Stability as a Goal of Public Policy." *Current Economic Comment* 21 (1959), 35-44.

"The Concepts of Economic Stability and Economic Growth." *Current Economic Comment* 21 (1959), 51-60.

### BOOK REVIEWS

Robert Triffin, *Europe and the Money Muddle*. In *Current Economic Comment* 19 (1957), 79-80.

Thomas C. Cochran, *The American Business System*. In *Current Economic Comment* 21 (1959), 62-64.

### Fishman, Leo

#### MONOGRAPHS

*British War-Time Control of Selected Non-Ferrous Metals, 1939-41*. New York: New York University, 1949, 14pp.

*A Survey of Changes in West Virginia Banks, 1940-1947*. WVU Bureau of Business Research, 1949, 22pp.

(joint author) *Schools for Commercial Bank Personnel*. WVU Bureau of Business Research, 1958, 23pp.

*Employment Changes in West Virginia, 1948-1958*. WVU Bureau of Business Research, 1961, 26pp.

#### CHAPTERS AND SECTIONS

"A Proposal for Improving Statistics Published by State Agencies." In *Economic Statistics*, U. S. Congress, Joint Committee on the Economic Report, 1954, 360-361.

"The Role of the Federal Government in Assisting Low-Income Families." In *Low-Income Families*, U. S. Congress, Joint Committee on the Economic Report, 1955, 53-57.

"The West Virginia Economy, 1954." In *January, 1955 Economic Report of the President*, U. S. Congress, Joint Committee on the Economic Report, 1955, 263-265.

(joint author) "The Economic Effects of Postwar National Security Expenditures." In *Federal Expenditure Policy for Economic Growth and Stability*, U. S. Congress, Joint Economic Committee, 1957, 518-522 (Re-published in the *Commercial and Financial Chronicle* February 13, 1958, 12-13.)

(joint author) "Economic Stability, Economic Growth and Price Stability." In *The Relationship of Prices to*

*Economic Stability and Growth*, U. S. Congress, Joint Economic Committee, 1958, 61-74.

### ARTICLES

"War-Time Control of Tin in Great Britain." *Journal of Political Economy* 54 (1946), 413-435.

(joint author) "Appraisal of Methods for Estimating the Size Distribution of a Given Aggregate Income." *Review of Economic Statistics* 29 (1947), 43-46.

"Further Remarks on Estimating the Size Distribution of a Given Aggregate Income." *Review of Economics and Statistics* 32 (1950), 106-107.

(joint author) "Bituminous Coal Production During World War II." *Southern Economic Journal* 18 (1952), 391-396.

"Limitations of the Business Executive as Government Administrator." *Journal of Business of the University of Chicago* 25 (1952), 89-94.

"Consumer Expectations and the Consumption Function." *Southern Economic Journal* 20 (1954), 243-251.

"The American Economy during the Next Ten Years." *Commercial and Financial Chronicle* 181 (June 9, 1955), 16, 41.

"The Introductory Course in Economics." *Social Education* 20 (1956), 165-168.

"The Legality of Basing Point Pricing Systems Under the Robinson-Patman Act." *Antitrust Bulletin* 2 (1956), 125-131.

(joint author) "Public Policy and Political Considerations." *Review of Economics and Statistics* 39 (1957), 457-462.

(joint author) "Value Judgments and the Formulation of Economic Policy Proposals." *Current Economic Comment* 19 (1957), 17-23.

(joint author) "Joint Educational Programs for Commercial Bank Personnel." *European Productivity* 31 (1959), 43-49.

(joint author) "Price Stability as a Goal of Public Policy." *Current Economic Comment* 21 (1959), 35-44.

"The Argument for Selective Credit Ease." *Business Horizons* 2 (1959), 65-72.

### BOOK REVIEWS

Emanuel R. Posnock, *The 21st Century Looks Back*. In *American Economic Review* 36 (1946), 923-925.



## COLLEGE OF COMMERCE

U. S. Bureau of the Budget, Committee on Records of War Administration, *The United States at War*. In *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science* 253 (1947), 209.

William Vickrey, *Agenda for Progressive Taxation*. In *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science* 254 (1947), 187-188.

Seymour E. Harris, *The National Debt and the New Economics*. In *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science* 257 (1948), 247-248.

Herman Miles Somers, *Presidential Agency: The Office of War Mobilization and Reconversion*. In *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science* 272 (1950), 216-217.

Challis A. Hall, Jr., *Effect of Taxation: Executive Compensation and Retirement Plans* and Thomas H. Sancers, *Effects of Taxation on Executives*. In *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science* 278 (1951), 213-214.

Tax Institute, *Taxation and Business Concentration*. In *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science* 284 (1952), 188-189.

George Racey Jordan and Richard L. Stokes, *From Major Jordan's Diaries*. In *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science* 287 (1953), 186.

Joseph A. Schumpeter, *History of Economic Analysis*. In *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science* 295 (1954), 164-165.

Timothy W. Stanley, *American Defense and National Security*. In *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science* 315 (1956), 169.

Vernon A. Mund, *The Right to Buy—And Its Denial to Small Business*. In *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science* 317 (1958), 213-214.

### Gavett, Thomas W.

#### MONOGRAPHS

*Wage Differentials in West Virginia*. WVU Bureau of Business Research, 1961.

#### EDITORSHIPS

*Proceedings of the Seventh-Eleventh Annual Labor-Management Conference*. WVU Institute of Industrial Relations, 1957-1961.

#### CHAPTERS AND SECTIONS

"Comments" (on paper by Simon Rottenberg). In *A Symposium on Labor Relations Law*, Ralph Slovensko, (Ed.) Baton Rouge, Louisiana: Claitor's Book Store, 1961, 5pp.

### Isaack, Thomas S.

#### MONOGRAPHS

(joint author) *Factors Influencing Plant Location in West Virginia*. WVU Bureau of Business Research, 1956, 24pp.

#### ARTICLES

"Production Control." *Journal of the Academy of Management* 1, 1 (1957), 86-87.

"Personnel Prescription." *Hospital Management* 86, 2 (1958), 41, 80-81.

"Organization Theory—Business Success Depends on It." *Journal of the Academy of Management* 1, 3 (1958), 29-36.

"Why Organization Theory." *Advertisers' Digest* 24, 10 (1959), 6-9.

"The Measure of Man." *Hospital Management* 89 (1960), 100-102.

"Tracking a Case Discussion." *Journal of American Society of Training Directors* 14, 10 (1960), 36-37.

#### BOOK REVIEWS

Percival E. Jackson, *Corporate Management*. In *West Virginia Law Review* 58 (1956), 319-321.

### Noyes, Honora M.

#### ARTICLES

"How Can We Build Production Skill in Advanced Typewriting Classes?" *Balance Sheet* 31 (1950), 348-351.

"Let's Adopt the Stepchild—Spelling." *Business Education World* 35 (1954), 27-28.

### Thompson, James H.

#### MONOGRAPHS

(joint author) *The Operation of the Tax-Limitation Amendment in West Virginia*. WVU Bureau of Business Research, 1950, 29pp.



## DATA PROCESSING CENTER

- The Manufacturing Industries of West Virginia. WVU Bureau of Business Research, 1952, 67pp.
- Markets and Marketing Methods of the West Virginia Coal Industry. WVU Bureau of Business Research, 1953, 15pp.
- West Virginia Statistical Handbook. WVU Bureau of Business Research, 1955, 129pp.
- Labor Market Areas for Manufacturing Plants in West Virginia. WVU Bureau of Business Research, 1955, 27pp.
- (joint author) Factors Influencing Plant Location in West Virginia, 1945-1956. WVU Bureau of Business Research, 1955, 24pp.
- Significant Trends in the West Virginia Coal Industry, 1900-1957. WVU Bureau of Business Research, 1958, 65pp.
- (joint author) The Economic Impact of State and Local Taxes in West Virginia. WVU Bureau of Business Research, 1958, 51pp.
- West Virginia Statistical Handbook (Revised Ed.) WVU Bureau of Business Research, 1959, 143pp.

### ARTICLES

- "Essential Features of a Model Retirement System." American City 64 (1949), 84-85.

### BOOK REVIEWS

- Walter P. Egle, *Economic Stabilization: Objectives, Rules and Mechanisms*. In *Southern Economic Journal* 19 (1953), 393-394.

Vincent, Vern H.

### ARTICLES

- "The Graduate Curriculum in Accounting." *Accounting Review* 27 (1952), 84-88.

- (joint author) "Report of the Committee on Cost Concepts and Standards." *Accounting Review* 27 (1952), 174-188.

## DATA PROCESSING CENTER

Jones, Ernest L.

### CHAPTERS AND SECTIONS

- "Chapter 13." In *Educational Statistics in West Virginia (A Survey)* Oxford, Ohio: The Bureau of Educational Field Services, Miami University, 1960, 60-63.



## SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY

### CROWN AND BRIDGE DENTISTRY

Adams, John D.

#### ARTICLES

- "The Selection of Intracoronal Retainers in Posterior Fixed Bridges." *Washington University Dental Journal* 16 (1949), 46-50.  
"The High Speed Handpiece." *Washington University Dental Journal* 20 (1954), 43-45.  
"Present Status of Instruction in Crown and Bridge Prosthodontics." *Journal of Dental Education* 20 (1956), 205-210.  
"Planning Posterior Bridges." *Journal of the American Dental Association* 53 (1956), 647-654.

### DENTAL MATERIALS

Overberger, James E.

#### MONOGRAPHS

- Investigation of Selected Waxes for Possible Use in Dentistry. National Bureau of Standards Report 5757.* 1957, 10pp.

### ENDODONTICS

Biddington, William Robert

#### ARTICLES

- (joint author) "Effects of the Topical Application of a Vasoconstrictor and a Vasodilator on the Capillary Circulation of the Dental Pulp." *Oral Surgery, Oral Medicine, and Oral Pathology* 11 (1958), 1269-1277.  
(joint author) "Studies of the Etiology of Periodontosis: I. The Role of Vascular Changes in the Periodontium." *Oral Surgery, Oral Medicine, and Oral Pathology* 12, (1959), 676-684.

### OPERATIVE DENTISTRY

Randolph, Kenneth V.

#### ARTICLES

- "The Teaching of Operative Procedures in Clinical Operative Dentistry." *Journal of Dental Education* 23 (1959), 286-297.

Sausen, Robert E.

#### BOOKS

- Dental Clinics of North America.* Philadelphia: W. B. Saunders, 1958, 821pp.

#### ARTICLES

- "Autocuring Resins in Operative Dentistry." *Journal of the Canadian Dental Association* 19 (1953), 533-543.  
"Some Fundamentals on Inlay Cavity Preparation." *Dental Practitioner* 4 (1953), 36-42.  
"Penetration of Radiocalcium at Margins of Acrylic Restorations Made by Compression and Noncompression Techniques." *Journal of the American Dental Association* 47 (1953), 636-638.  
"Electrophoresis in Dentin with Radioactive Calcium." *Journal of Dental Research* 34 (1955), 12-19.  
"Tissue Response to Ultrasonic Applications on Deciduous and Developing Monkey Teeth, and Ultrasonic Applications with Heavy Pressure." *North-West Dentistry* 36 (1957), 305-315.

### ORAL PATHOLOGY

Kelln, Elmer E.

#### ARTICLES

- "Oral Manifestations of Crouzon's Disease." *Oral Surgery, Oral Medicine and Oral Pathology* 13 (1960), 1245-1248.  
"Oral Manifestations of the Syndrome of Fitzgerald - Gardner, Pringle - Bourneville, Robin; Adrenogenital and Hurler-Pfloumeyer Syndromes." *Oral Surgery, Oral Medicine, and Oral Pathology* 13 (1960), 1233-1244.  
"Effect of Diphenylhydantoinate Sodium and Analogue on Wound Healing." *Journal of Dental Research* 39 (1960), (37) 665-667.  
"The Experimental Production of a Cyst in the Dog Tibia." *West Virginia Dental Journal* 25 (1961), 7-9.  
"Healing Qualities of an Epilepsy Drug." *Dental Progress* 1 (1961), 126-129.

#### BOOK REVIEWS

- George L. Montgomery, *Pathology for Students of Dentistry.* In *New York State Dental Journal* 25 (1958), 417.



## ORAL SURGERY

### ORAL SURGERY

Campbell, John L.

#### MONOGRAPHS

*The Antibiotic Sensitivity of the Causative Agents of Acute Cellulitis of Face and Neck.* College Park, Md.: University of Maryland Press, 1953. 63pp.

*Journal of Forensic Sciences* 2 (1957), 429-443.

"Physical Individuality and the Problem of Identification." *Temple Law Quarterly* 31 (1958), 1-12.

"Cephalometric Identification." *Journal of Forensic Sciences* 4 (1958), 1-10.

## PERIODONTICS

Fraleigh, Claud Mahlon

#### ARTICLES

"Indications for Repositioning of Attached Gingiva." *Journal of the Western Society of Periodontology* 5, 4 (1957), 93.

"Necrotizing Ulcerative Gingivitis." *West Virginia State Dental Journal* 35 (1961), 33-39.

## ORTHODONTICS

Sassouni, Viken

#### BOOKS

(joint author) *Roentgenographic Cephalometry.* University of Pennsylvania: Growth Center Publication, 1957, 363pp.

*Clinical Cephalometry.* University of Pennsylvania: Growth Center Publication, 1959, 248pp.

*The Face in Five Dimensions.* University of Pennsylvania: Growth Center Publication, 1960, 317pp.

#### MONOGRAPHS

"Identification of War Dead by Means of Roentgenographic Cephalometry." Technical Report EP-125-Headquarters Quartermaster Research and Engineering Command U. S. Army (1960), 1-65.

#### ARTICLES

"A Roentgenographic Cephalometric Analysis of Cephalo-Facio-Dental Relationships." *American Journal of Orthodontics* 41 (1955), 735-764.

"Position of the Maxillary First Permanent Molar in the Cephalo-facial Complex." *American Journal of Orthodontics* 43 (1957), 477-510.

"Diagnosis and Treatment Planning Via Roentgenographic Cephalometry." *American Journal of Orthodontics* 44 (1958), 433-463.

"Palatoprint, Physioprint, and Roentgenographic Cephalometry, as New Methods in Human Identification."

## PROSTHODONTICS

Boyers, Fred E.

#### ARTICLES

"Some Considerations in the Selection of Teeth." *West Virginia Dental Journal* 34 (1960), 7-9.

Davis, John B.

#### ARTICLES

"Technique of the Month — Wrought Wire Clasps with Cast Rests." *Oral Hygiene* 42 (1952), 59 (Spanish Edition, April 1952).

"Use of the Airdent Unit in Private Practice." *Dental Digest* 58 (1952), 258-261.

"Boxing an Alginate or Hydrocolloid Impression." *Journal of Prosthetic Dentistry* 3 (1953), 374.

## SOCIAL RELATIONS

Howard, John W.

#### ARTICLES

"Structural Linguistics and Composition: a Rejoinder." *College English* 21 (1960), 291-292.

"How Much English Does a Dentist Need?" *College Composition and Communication* 11 (1960), 71-74; Reprinted: *Journal of Dental Education* 25 (1961), 74-77.



## COLLEGE OF EDUCATION

**Bailey, Benjamin H.**

### CHAPTERS AND SECTIONS

- Broward County Schools, Schoolplant Survey*, R. L. Johns, Ed. Florida State Department of Education: The Department, 1957, 175pp.  
*Volusia County Schools, Schoolplant Survey*, J. M. Leps, Ed. Florida State Department of Education: The Department, 1957, 150pp.  
*Brevard County Schools, Schoolplant Survey*, R. L. Johns, Ed. Florida State Department of Education: The Department, 1958, 80pp.  
*Leon County Schools, Schoolplant Survey*, Florida State Department of Education: The Department, 1958, 100pp.  
*Marion County Schools, Schoolplant Survey*, J. M. Leps, Ed. Florida State Department of Education: The Department, 1958, 120pp.

### ARTICLES

- "Personality Rigidity, Patterns of Operation and Leadership Effectiveness of Secondary School Principals." *Florida Journal of Educational Research* 11 (1960), 1-7.  
 "The Problem of Marking." *West Virginia School Journal* 88, 8 (1960), 10, 30-31.  
 "Leadership—A Subject of Research." *West Virginia School Journal* 89, 9 (1961), 19, 26.

**Boggs, Earl R.**

### BOOKS

- Human Relations in the Classroom*. Charlottesville: Anderson Bros. Book Store, 1954, 213pp.

### MONOGRAPHS

- Roanoke Curriculum Guides for Grades Seven, Eight, and Nine*. (Educational Consultant and Editor) 1952.

### CHAPTERS AND SECTIONS

- "Improving the Instructional Program." In *Pupil Transportation*, National Education Association, Department of Rural Education, Yearbook, 1953, 47-65.

### ARTICLES

- "Articulation of a Twelve Year Program." *West Virginia Educational Bulletin* 15, 4 (1947), 20-22.

"Albemarle County Administrative Educational Tour." *Virginia Journal of Education*, November (1949).

"Community Headquarters—7th Grade Room." (Editor) *N.E.A. Journal* 40 (1951), 13-14.

"Selected Precepts of Freedom to Choose in *Paradise Lost*." *Peabody Journal of Education* 30 (1953), 276-284.

"Competencies of Successful Teachers." *Radford Review* 14, 3 (1960).

**Brochick, Anna**

### BOOKS

- Spelling for You*. Englewood Cliffs, N.J.: Prentice-Hall, 1959, 114pp.

### CHAPTERS AND SECTIONS

- "English 11." In *Communicative Arts*, James B. McMillan, general ed. Washington: Randall Pub. Co., 1961, 267-274.

- "English 12." In *Communicative Arts*, James B. McMillan, general ed. Washington: Randall Pub. Co., 1961, 317-324.

### ARTICLES

- "Concert of Carols in Many Tongues." *West Virginia School Journal* 76, 4 (1947), 14-15.

- "Core Studies—A Concept." *Bulletin of the National Association of Secondary School Principals* 34 (1950), 203-208.

- (joint author) "Assembly in the Round." *Journal of Education* 134 (1951), 196-197.

- "King and Queen of Bookland Reign Over Book Week Assembly." *English Journal* 41 (1952), 497.

- "You've Got to go out of Your Way." *West Virginia School Journal* 81, 3 (1952), 16-17.

- "Improving Oral Reports." *English Journal* 42 (1953), 262-264.

- (joint author) "Core Grows in West Virginia." *West Virginia School Journal* 83, 7 (1955), 20.

**Cook, Kermit A.**

### BOOKS

- (joint author) *Student Teaching in the Secondary School*. Dubuque Iowa: William C. Brown, 1954, 175pp.



## COLLEGE OF EDUCATION

### ARTICLES

- "Is the Faculty Meeting Significant in Promoting Professional Growth?" *School Review* 56 (1948), 519-524.  
"Military Defense of the Frontier in the Northwest Territory." *West Virginia History* 10 (1948), 25-61, 93-113.  
"A Laboratory in Human Relations." *Nation's Schools* 42 (1948), 26-27.  
"Effect of Two Patterns of High School Training on College Achievement." *School Review* 59 (1951), 164-167.  
"Voting Responsibility and the Public Schools." *Social Education* 15 (1951), 279-281.  
"Half Century of Progress in Education." *West Virginia School Journal* 80, 7 (1952), 10-11.  
"West Virginia's Scholar in Politics." *West Virginia School Journal* 82, 3 (1953), 12.  
"A Bigger Job Than We Think." *West Virginia School Journal* 87, 10 (1959), 10-11.

### BOOK REVIEWS

- William Yale, *The Near East*. In *Social Education* 23 (1959), 142.  
Sydney Nettleton Fisher, *The Middle East: A History*. In *Social Education* 25 (1961), 58-59.

## Hudelson, Earl

### ARTICLES

- "The Feasibility of Self-Supervision." *Journal of Educational Research* 45 (1952), 335-347.

## Kennedy, Eddie C.

### ARTICLES

- "How to Teach Reading in the Content Fields." *West Virginia School Journal* 84, 2 (1955), 19, 63.  
"Grouping of Children." *West Virginia School Journal* 85, 9 (1957), 10-11, 32.

## Miller, Delmas F.

### ARTICLES

- "The Case of Statutory Curriculum Development." *West Virginia School Journal* 83, 3 (1954), 8.

"Exploring in the Junior High." *West Virginia School Journal* 84, 4 (1955), 9.

"The Gentle Art of Stopping." *West Virginia School Journal* 87, 3 (1958), 5.

"Speak the Speech and Sit Down!" *Clearing House* 33 (1959), 462-464.

### BOOK REVIEWS

Vincent McGuire, Robert B. Myers, and Charles L. Durrance, *Your Student Teaching in the Secondary School*. In *Clearing House* 34 (1960), 373-374.

Kenneth H. Hansen, *Philosophy for American Education*. In *Clearing House* 35 (1961), 438-439.

## Nine, E. Grant

### ARTICLES

- "The Orientation Problem." *West Virginia Educational Bulletin* 20, 9 (1953), 8-9.

"Accepting the Challenge of Social Living in Our Educational Program." *West Virginia Parent-Teacher* 22, 10 (1958), 3, 10.

## Wilt, May L.

### BOOKS

(joint author) *Student Teaching in the Secondary School*. Dubuque, Iowa: William C. Brown Co., 1954, 175pp.

### ARTICLES

"'Over-all' Method of Teaching Logarithms." *Mathematics Teacher* 47 (1954), 133-136.

"Techniques for Solving Simple 'Set Up' Equations in One Unknown." *Mathematics Teacher* 39 (1946), 35-39.

"Seventh Grade Students do Research in Arithmetic." *West Virginia School Journal* 80, 7 (1952), 14-16.

"A Unit on History of Arithmetic." *Mathematics Teacher* 46 (1953), 475-478.



## COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING

### AERO - SPACE ENGINEERING

Walters, Richard E.

#### REPORTS

*Ground Test of Expendable-Pylon, Bomb-Ejector Racks, Types XMA-7 and XMD-1.* Air Force Armament Center TR-57-S3 (AD 135982), Eglin Air Force Base, Florida, 1957, 31pp.

*Ground Tests of the North American Modified Ejector Rack for F-100 Aircraft.* Air Proving Ground Center TR-58-35 (AD 146926) Eglin Air Force Base, Florida, 1958, 33pp.

*Test of North American and Northrop Pylons and Racks with F-100D Aircraft.* Air Proving Ground Center TR-58-50 (AD 146940), Eglin Air Force Base, Florida, 1958, 82pp.

### CHEMICAL ENGINEERING

Fairbanks, Harold V.

#### BOOKS

(joint author) *Engineering Metallurgy*, New York: Pitman, 1957, 516pp.

#### ARTICLES

(joint author) "Globe-Valve Coefficients for Valve Meters." *Industrial and Engineering Chemistry* 37 (1945), 588-591.

(joint author) "Study of Adherence of Molten Glass to Heated Metals." *Journal of the American Ceramic Society* 32 (1949), 305-308.

(joint author) "A Study of the Effect of Lubricants on the Adherence of Molten Glass to Heated Metals." *Journal of the American Ceramic Society* 33 (1950), 269-273.

(joint author) "Investigation of the Adherence of Glass to Metals and Alloys." *Journal of the American Ceramic Society* 34 (1951), 357-360.

"Powder Metallurgy." WVAS Proceedings 24 (1952), 131-134.

"Powder Metallurgy." *West Virginia Engineer* 16, 4 (1954), 13-16.

(joint author) "Ultrasonic Effect on Polymorphic Transformation of Steel." *Industrial and Engineering Chemistry* 47 (1955), 1181.

"The Place of Solid State Physics in Engineering." *Journal of Engineering Education* 46 (1955), 251-254.

(joint author) "Ultrasonics: Effects on Steel Heat Treatment." *Iron Age* 176 (1955), 139-142.

(joint author) "Effects of Acoustical Waves on the Annealing of Steels." *Journal of the Acoustical Society of America* 29 (1957), 588-592.

"The Expanding Use of Ultrasonics in Metallurgy." *Productivity Monthly*, China Productivity and Trade Center 1, 12 (1957), 11-12; *Mining and Metallurgical Engineering Annual*, Cheng Kung University (1958), 20-23.

"Modern Developments in American Metallurgy." *Taiwan Engineering*, Chinese Institute of Engineers 2, 2 (1958), 4-5; *Mining and Metallurgical Engineering Annual*, Cheng Kung University (1958), 72-74.

"Powder Metallurgy." *Productivity Monthly*, China Productivity and Trade Center 3, 7 (1959), 21-22.

"The Expanding Field of Powder Metallurgy." *Productivity Monthly*, China Productivity and Trade Center 3, 8 (1959), 13-14.

"The Place of Solid State Physics in Engineering." *Taiwan Engineering*, Chinese Institute of Engineers 3, 5, 6 (1959).

"Induction Heating of Metals and Alloys." *Mining and Metallurgical Engineering Annual*, Cheng Kung University (1959), 12-16; *Productivity Monthly*, China Productivity and Trade Center 3, 11 (1959), 18-20.

"The Place of Solid State Physics in Engineering." *Mining and Metallurgical Engineering Annual*, Cheng Kung University (1960), 54 - 56 (Chinese).

"Powder Metallurgy and Its Expanding Field." *Mining and Metallurgical Engineering Annual*, Cheng Kung University (1960), 5-12.

"Advanced Corrosion Theory, Metallurgical Aspects." *Proceedings of the Fifth Annual Appalachian Underground Corrosion Short Course*, WVU Engineering Experiment Station (1960), 176-182.

(joint author) "Simplified Liquid Immersion Method for the Determination of the Dielectric Constant of Coal." (Abstract) WVAS Proceedings 32 (1960), 142.

Galli

"Petroleum  
ical  
dust  
(Six  
1961)

Jones

(joint  
bo  
Min  
Yor

(joint  
ting  
ties  
Am  
(19

(joint  
ing  
Flu  
ican  
367

(joint  
Rat  
Jou  
Soc

(joint  
Exp  
nal  
ciet  
(joint  
Exp  
nal  
ciet

Kent

Indus  
hol

(join  
ide  
Son  
nal  
cie  
(join  
of  
Jou  
Soc  
"Can  
Ind  
isti



## CHEMICAL ENGINEERING

Galli, Alfred F.

### CHAPTERS AND SECTIONS

"Petroleum Refining and Petrochemical Industries." In *Riegel's Industrial Chemistry*, J. A. Kent (Sixth Ed.) New York: Reinhold, 1962, Chapter 14.

Jones, Paul R.

### CHAPTERS AND SECTIONS

(joint author) "Section 3." In *Handbook of Engineering Materials*, Miner and Seastone (First Ed.) New York: Wiley, 1955, 346-374.

### ARTICLES

(joint author) "The Effects of Wetting Agents on the Physical Properties of Clay Bodies." *Bulletin of the American Ceramic Society* 31 (1952), 233-237.

(joint author) "Blending and Conveying of Ceramic Raw Materials by Fluidization." *Bulletin of the American Ceramic Society* 32 (1953), 367-372.

(joint author) "A Study of Drying Rates in Infrared Drying of Clay." *Journal of the American Ceramic Society* 38 (1955), 383-388.

(joint author) "Factorial Design of Experiments in Ceramics, I." *Journal of the American Ceramic Society* 41 (1958), 110-116.

(joint author) "Factorial Design of Experiments in Ceramics, II." *Journal of the American Ceramic Society* 43 (1960), 283-287.

Kent, James A.

### BOOKS

*Industrial Chemistry*. New York: Reinhold, 1962, 950pp.

### ARTICLES

(joint author) "Effects of Cerium Oxide on the Spectral Transmission of Some Experimental Glasses." *Journal of the American Ceramic Society* 31 (1948), 321-322.

(joint author) "Study of Adherence of Molten Glass to Heated Metals." *Journal of the American Ceramic Society* 32 (1949), 305-308.

"Can We Afford Not to Pilot Plant?" *Industrial and Engineering Chemistry* 48 (1956), 47A.

(joint author) "Conversion in a Continuous Photochemical Reactor." *Industrial and Engineering Chemistry* 50 (1958), 1223.

Koehler, W. A.

### BOOKS

*Applications of Electrochemistry* (Second Ed.) New York: John Wiley, 1944, 545pp.

*Application de l'Electrochimie*. Paris: Dunod, 1950, 629pp.

### MONOGRAPHS

(joint author) *The Action of Certain Micro-organisms in the Acid Mine Drainage*. American Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers, Technical Publication 2381, 1948, 5pp.

(joint author) *Drainage from Bituminous Coal Mines*. WVU Engineering Experiment Station Research Bulletin 25, 1954, 35pp.

### CHAPTERS AND SECTIONS

"Electrochemical Processes." The First 35 Pages of Sec. 18 of *The Electrical Engineers' Handbook*, Pender and Del Mar, Ed., New York: John Wiley, 1949.

(joint author) "Ceramic Materials." In *Handbook of Engineering Materials*, Miner and Seastone, Ed., New York: John Wiley, Sec. 3, 346-375.

"Electroplating." In *Encyclopedia Americana* 10, 1960, 209-217.

"Electrochemical Industries." In *Encyclopedia Americana* 10, 1960, 185j-197.

### ARTICLES

"Structural Ceramics." *Metals and Alloys* 21 (1945), 95.

"Student and Alumni-Geographic Locations." *West Virginia Engineer* 7 (1945), 15-16.

"Research Projects in the Engineering Experiment Station." *West Virginia Engineer* 8 (1946), 6-7.

"Engineering Developments During the War." *West Virginia Engineer* 10 (1948).

(joint author) "Effects of Cerium Oxide on the Spectral Transmission of Some Experimental Glasses." *Journal of the American Ceramic Society* 31 (1948), 321-322.



## COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING

- "The Teaching of Electrochemistry." *Journal of the Electrochemical Society* 94 (1948), 76N.
- (joint author) "Study of Adherence of Molten Glass to Heated Metals." *Journal of the American Ceramic Society* 32 (1949), 305-308.
- "The Work of the Engineering Experiment Station." *West Virginia Engineer* 11 (1949), 10-11.
- (joint author) "A Study of the Effect of Lubricants on the Adherence of Molten Glass to Heated Metals." *Journal of the American Ceramic Society* 33 (1950), 267-273.
- (joint author) "Investigation of the Adherence of Glass to Metals and Alloys." *Journal of the American Ceramic Society* 34 (1951), 357-360.
- "Research and Education." *West Virginia Engineer* 14 (1952), 6.
- (joint author) "Drainage from Bituminous Coal Mines." *West Virginia Engineer* 15 (1953), 16-18.
- (joint author) "Blending and Conveying of Ceramic Raw Materials by Fluidization." *Journal of the American Ceramic Society* 32 (1953), 367-372.
- "Fundamentals of Corrosion." WVU Engineering Experiment Station *Technical Bulletin* 45 (1956), 5-23; 48 (1957), 5-27.
- (joint author) "Rate of the Steam-Carbon Reaction by a Falling-Particle Method." *Industrial and Engineering Chemistry* 49 (1957), 148-154.
- "Corrosion: What Causes it and How it Happens." *American Gas Journal* 188 (1958), No. 3, 24-26; No. 4, 24-26; No. 5, 22-25.
- (joint author) "The Effect of Magnesium Salts on Nickel Plating Baths." *Journal of the Electrochemical Society* 106 (1959), 394-403.

### Simons, Howard P.

#### MONOGRAPHS

- (joint author) *Simplified Procedure for Nomograph Construction*. WVU Engineering Experiment Station *Technical Bulletin* 34, 1952, 32pp.
- (joint author) *Ammonia Absorption in Beds of Saddles*. WVU Engineering Experiment Station *Research Bulletin* 26, 1953, 27pp.
- (joint author) *The Fluidized Grain Conveyor*. WVAES *Bulletin* 364, 1953, 19pp.

(joint author) *The Moving Bed Coke Filter*. U.S. Bureau of Mines *Report of Investigations* 5033, 1954, 8pp.

#### ARTICLES

- (joint author) "Pneumatic Feeder for Finely Divided Solids." *Chemical Engineering* 56 (1949), 108.
- (joint author) "New Method Measures the Solid: Gas Ratio in High Solid Flow." *Chemical Engineering* 56 (1949), 129.
- (joint author) "Application of Fluidization to Conveying Grain." *Agricultural Engineering* 31 (1950), 349.
- (joint author) "Pressure-Feeder for Powdered Coal or Other Finely Divided Solids." *Industrial and Engineering Chemistry* 43 (1951), 1204.
- (joint author) "Pressure Drop in the Flow of Dense Coal-Air Mixtures." *Industrial and Engineering Chemistry* 43 (1951), 1837.
- (joint author) "The Moving Bed Coke Filter." *Industrial and Engineering Chemistry* 46 (1954), 1157.
- (joint author) "Drying Rates in Infrared Drying of Clay." *Journal of the American Ceramic Society* 38 (1955), 383-388.
- (joint author) "Explosive Reaction of Diborane in Dry and Water-Saturated Air." *Industrial and Engineering Chemistry* 50 (1958), 1695-1699.
- (joint author) "Explosive Reactions of Diborane in Benzene-Saturated Air." *Industrial and Engineering Chemistry* 50 (1958), 1699-1702.
- (joint author) "Flow Characteristics in Horizontal Fluidized Solids Transport." *A.I.Ch.E. Journal* 5 (1959), 263-267.

### Wen, Chin-Yung

#### MONOGRAPHS

- (joint author) *Ammonia Absorption in Beds of Saddles*. WVU Engineering Experiment Station *Research Bulletin* 26, 1953, 27pp.

#### ARTICLES

- (joint author) "Absorption and Humidification." *Industrial and Engineering Chemistry* 47 (1955), 505-507; 48 (1956), 468-471; 49 (1957), 457-459; 50 (1958), 421-423; 51 (1959), 337-339; 52 (1960), 340-342; 53 (1961), 415-417.
- (joint author) "Fluidized Bed Heat Transfer: A Generalized Dense



*e Moving Bed Coke*  
au of Mines Report  
5033, 1954, 8pp.

**ICLES**  
*neumatic Feeder for  
Solids.* *Chemical  
(1949), 108.*  
*New Method Measures  
Ratio in High Solid  
Engineering* 56

*pplication of Fluid  
Feeding Grain.* *Agric-  
ing* 31 (1950), 349.  
*Pressure-Feeder for  
or Other Finely  
Industrial and En-  
try* 43 (1951), 1204.  
*Pressure Drop in the  
Coal-Air Mixtures.* *Engineering Chem-  
istry* 43 (1951), 1837.

*The Moving Bed Coke  
al and Engineering* 38 (1954), 1157.  
*arrying Rates in In-  
Clay.* *Journal of  
Ceramic Society* 38

*xplosive Reaction of  
and Water-Satura-  
trial and Engineer-  
0 (1958), 1695-1699.  
xplosive Reactions of  
ene-Saturated Air.* *Engineering Chem-  
istry* 1699-1702.  
*low Characteristics  
idized Solids Trans-*  
*Journal* 5 (1959).

**GRAPHS**  
*monia Absorption  
les.* WVU Engineer-  
Station Research  
3, 27pp.

**ICLES**  
*Absorption and  
Industrial and En-  
try* 47 (1955), 505-  
468-471; 49 (1957,  
58), 421-423; 51  
52 (1960), 340-342;  
7.  
*Fluidized Bed Heat  
Generalized Dense*

## CIVIL ENGINEERING

- Phase Correlation." *A.I.Ch.E. Journal* 2 (1956), 482-488.  
(joint author) "La prévision du début de fluidisation dans les lits solides granulaires." *Genie Chimique* 75 (1956), 33-42.  
(joint author) "Calculate Fluidized Heat Transfer by Nomograph." *Chemical Engineering* 64 (1957), 254-257.  
(joint author) "Liquid-Liquid Flow in Packed Towers." *Chemical Engineering* 64 (1957), 267-271.  
(joint author) "Flow Characteristics in Horizontal Fluidized Solids Transport." *A.I.Ch.E. Journal* 5 (1959), 263-267.  
(joint author) "Semifluidization-Mass Transfer in Semifluidized Beds." *A.I.Ch.E. Journal* 5 (1959), 407.  
(joint author) "Elutriation of Solid Particles From a Dense-Phase Fluidized Bed." *A.I.Ch.E. Journal* 6 (1960), 220.  
(joint author) "Mass Transfer in Semifluidized Beds for Solid-Liquid System." *A.I.Ch.E. Journal* 6 (1960), 482.  
(joint author) "Heat Transfer in Solids-Gas Transport Lines." *Industrial and Engineering Chemistry* 53 (1961), 51.

## CIVIL ENGINEERING

**Baker, Wilfred H.**

### BOOKS

*Elements of Photogrammetry.* New York: Ronald Press, 1960, 194pp.

### CHAPTERS AND SECTIONS

(joint author) "Chapter 13." In *Engineering Materials*, Committee on Engineering Materials. New York: Pitman, 1958.

### ARTICLES

- "Improvements at Camp Morris and Equipment for Surveying and Mapping Courses." *West Virginia Engineer* 13, 4 (1951), 7.  
"Flying for Aerial Photographic Mapping." *West Virginia Engineer* 17, 4 (1955), 23.

**Burchinal, Jerry Cameron**

### MONOGRAPHS

(joint author) *Rainfall Probability and Its Applications*. WVAES Bulletin 454T, 1961, 26pp.

**Moh, Za Lee**

### ARTICLES

- (joint author) "An Investigation of Fatigue Failures in Structural Members of Ore Bridges Under Service Loadings." *American Railway Engineering Association Bulletin* 524 (1955).

(joint author) "Forced Vibration and Natural Frequencies of Tall Building Frames." *Bulletin of the Seismological Society of America* 49 (1959), 33-47.

(joint author) "Truss Deflections by Electronic Computation Using an Analytic Solution of the Williot-Mohr Diagram." *National Research Council, Highway Research Board, Bulletin No. 315.*

**Sami, Sabri**

### ARTICLES

"Shallow Separate Column Foundation." *Egyptian Society of Civil Engineers* (1945).

(joint author) "The Flexural and Shear Strength of Reinforced Concrete Box Culverts." *University of Illinois, Civil Engineering Studies, Structural Research Series* 72 (1954).

"The Use of Electronic Computations in the Analysis of Continuous Girder and Rigid Frame Bridges with Variable Moment of Inertia." Conference on Electronic Computations, *Conference Papers, Structural Division ASCE* (November, 1958), 305-336.

"The Continuous Girder Bridge with Variable Moment of Inertia." *Proceedings of the American Society of Civil Engineers, Structural Division* 86, ST 1 (1960).

**Schaub, James H.**

### MONOGRAPHS

(joint author) *Triaxial Testing of Bituminous Mixtures*. American Society for Testing Materials Special Technical Publication 252, 1959.

### ARTICLES

- "Soils Exploration and Design Considerations for the Greater New Orleans Expressway; I. Exploration and Testing." *Proceedings of the Highway Research Board* (1956), 725-736.



COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Kreer, John B.

ARTICLES

"Transient Response of a Servomechanism with Backlash." *Proceedings of the National Electronics Conference* 14 (1958), 75-85.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

Anderson, James T.

MONOGRAPHS

(joint author) *Greater Economy and Comfort in Heating Michigan Homes. Michigan State University Extension Bulletin* 263, 1949, 47pp.  
*Computer Solution of Complex Transient Heat Transfer Problems.* WVU Engineering Experiment Station *Technical Bulletin* 62, 1961, 12pp.

ARTICLES

(joint author) "Convection from an Isolated Heated Horizontal Cylinder Rotating About Its Axis." *Proceedings of the Royal Society. Series A.* 217 (1953), 555-562.

INDUSTRIAL ENGINEERING

Armstrong, William H.

BOOKS

*Mechanical Inspection.* New York: McGraw Hill, 1953, 361pp.

*Machine Tools for Metal Cutting.* New York: McGraw-Hill, 1957, 347pp.

Fowler, Robert D.

ARTICLES

"The Industrial Engineering Curriculum Today." *Journal of Engineering Education* 51 (1961), 668-672.

Arents, Chester A.

MANUALS

*Economic Thickness of Insulation for Flat Surfaces and Pipes.* WVU Engineering Experiment Station, 1960, 177pp.

ARTICLES

(joint author) "How Much Insulation for Pipes and Flat Surfaces." *Air Conditioning, Heating and Ventilating* 58, 5 (1961), 65-80.

Atkin

"Ink o  
Sch  
(joint  
are  
12-1

Bond

A Ho  
Vir  
Pri

"Wes  
the  
"Prin  
An  
"Wes  
the  
"Prin  
An  
"Wes  
the  
"Pri  
An  
"We  
the  
"Pri  
An  
"A

"Ho  
ca  
V  
18

Cha  
in  
2

Fis

Ra  
g  
h  
Th  
I

W

"C



## ENGINEERING

T.

RAPHS

ter Economy and  
Michigan Homes.  
iversity Extension  
, 47pp.

of Complex Tran-  
er Problems. WVU  
periment Station  
62, 1961, 12pp.

LES

vection from an  
horizontal Cylinder  
s Axis." Proceed-  
Society. Series A,  
2.

A.

ALS

of Insulation for  
Pipes. WVU En-  
ent Station, 1960,

ES

Much Insulation  
t Surfaces." Air  
ting and Venti-  
, 65-80.

## SCHOOL OF JOURNALISM

### Atkins, Paul Alexander

#### ARTICLES

"Ink on Their Fingers." *West Virginia School Journal* 83, 3 (1954), 11, 29.  
(joint author) "Good Photo-journalists are Made." *Impressions* 5 (1955), 12-13.

### Bond, Donovan H.

#### BOOKS

*A Half-Century of Nursing in West Virginia*. Charleston, W. Va.: Jarrett Printing Co., 1957, 167pp.

#### CHAPTERS AND SECTIONS

"West Virginia." *Britannica Book of the Year 1958*, 745-746.  
"Principal Events, West Virginia." *Americana Annual 1958*, 829-831.  
"West Virginia." *Britannica Book of the Year 1959*, 746-748.  
"Principal Events, West Virginia." *Americana Annual 1959*, 826-828.  
"West Virginia." *Britannica Book of the Year 1960*, 746-747.  
"Principal Events, West Virginia." *Americana Annual 1960*, 832-833.  
"West Virginia." *Britannica Book of the Year 1961*, 747-748.  
"Principal Events, West Virginia." *Americana Annual 1961*, 823-825.

#### ARTICLES

"How the Wheeling Intelligencer Became a Republican Organ." *West Virginia History* 11, 3 (1950), 160-184.

#### BOOK REVIEWS

Charles C. Clayton, *Newspaper Reporting Today*. In *Journalism Quarterly* 24, (1947), 157.

### Fisher, Francis P.

#### EDITORSHIPS

*Rate Book and Directory of West Virginia Newspapers*. (with county marketing data). 1955.  
*The Bulletin of the West Virginia Press Association*. 1954.

### Wilson, Quintus C.

#### ARTICLES

"Confederate Press Association: A Pioneer News Agency." *Journalism Quarterly* 26 (1949), 160.

"Review of History of A.N.P.A. by Edwin Emery." *Western Political Quarterly* 3 (1950), 491.

"Quintus Wilson Writes on Journalism School's Job." *Editor and Publisher* (March 1, 1952), 50.

"Hospital-Press Codes Keep Public Informed." *Editor and Publisher* (April 19, 1952), 88.

"Utah is Example of What Universities Can Do for High School Journalism." *Bulletin of the American Society of Journalism School Administrators* 10 (1954), 6-7.

"What Japan Reads About America." *Nieman Reports* (October, 1955), 22.

"Joseph A. Wheelock, Pioneer Statistician." *Minnesota History* 36 (1955), 330-336.

"Nippon Times Informs Americans About Japan, and Japanese of U.S." *Quill* 44 (1956), 403.

"The Press Law and Licensing in Iran." *IPI Report*, International Press Institute 6, 5 (1957), 7.

"Press Freedom Gains in Afghanistan." *IPI Report* 7 (November, 1959), 6.

"Afghanistan Editor Tries Innovations." *Editor and Publisher* (September 12, 1959), 32.

#### BOOK REVIEWS

*A Review of Highlights in the History of the American Press*, Edwin H. Ford and Edwin Emery (Eds.) In *Minnesota History* 34 (1954), 83.

### Young, James R.

#### BOOKS

*Publication Laws of New Jersey*, 1938-53. New Brunswick, N. J.: New Jersey Press Association, 1954, 297pp.

#### MONOGRAPHS

*Public Records in New Jersey: Old and New Problems Affecting Access*. New Brunswick, N. J.: Study No. 9, Press Research Service, Rutgers University School of Journalism, 1955, 14pp.

#### ARTICLES

"Understanding Radio News: The Effect of Style." *Journalism Quarterly* 26 (1950), 19-23.

"The Element of Danger in the Destruction of Public Records." *Jersey Publisher* 22, 9 (1954), 8.



## COLLEGE OF LAW

### Brown, Londo H.

#### ARTICLES

- "Liability for Torts of Independent Contractors in West Virginia." *West Virginia Law Review* 55 (1953), 216-232.  
"Covenants in Leases in West Virginia." *West Virginia Law Review* 57 (1955), 1-32; 152-192.  
"West Virginia Habitual Criminal Law." *West Virginia Law Review* 59 (1956), 30-55.  
"West Virginia Indeterminate Sentence and Parole Laws." *West Virginia Law Review* 59 (1957), 143-179.

#### BOOK REVIEWS

- Charles S. Rhyne, *The Law of Municipal Contracts with Annotated Model Forms*. In *West Virginia Law Review* 55 (1952), 80-81.

### Colson, Clyde L.

#### ARTICLES

- "Taxation and School Support in West Virginia." *West Virginia Law Review* 50 (1946), 1-16.  
"Some Elementary Principles of Constitutional Law." *West Virginia Law Review* 53 (1950), 117-141.  
"Limits of Title Search Under the West Virginia Recording Act." *West Virginia Law Review* 56 (1954), 20-38.  
"Twenty Years of West Virginia Marriage and Divorce Law." *West Virginia Law Review* 58 (1956), 128-143.

### Lorenzen, Willard D.

#### ARTICLES

- "Aggravated Assaults in West Virginia." *West Virginia Law Review* 63 (1960), 319-338.

### Lugar, Marlyn E.

#### BOOKS

- (joint author) *West Virginia Rules of Civil Procedure*. Charlottesville, Va.: Michie Company, 1960, 620pp.

#### ARTICLES

- "Negotiation, Mediation and Especially Arbitration in Labor Disputes." *West Virginia Law Quarterly* 51 (1949), 201-226.  
"Common Law Pleading Modified Versus the Federal Rules." *West*

*Virginia Law Review* 52 (1950), 137-207; 53 (1950), 27-64; 142-169; (1951), 195-280.

- "Applicability of Instructions to the Evidence." *West Virginia Law Review* 54 (1952), 268-286.  
"Criminal Law, Double Jeopardy and Res Judicata." *Iowa Law Review* 39 (1954), 317-347.

#### BOOK REVIEWS

- Festus P. Summers, *The Cabinet Diary of William L. Wilson*. In *West Virginia Law Review* 60 (1957), 119-121.

### Morris, William O.

#### ARTICLES

- (joint author) "The Effect of a Stop Payment Order on a Certified Check." *Wyoming Law Review* 5 (1952).

"The Effect of a Stop Payment Order on a Certified Check." *Banking Law Journal* 69 (1952), 241-251.

"Acts of the Illinois Legislature in 1953." *Illinois Business Review* 12 (December, 1953), 8.

"Accommodation Parties to Negotiable Instruments." *West Virginia Law Review* 61 (1959), 83-97.

"Accommodation Parties to Negotiable Instruments." *Banking Law Journal* 76 (1959), 277-294.

"The Importance of Promptly Presenting Checks for Payment." *West Virginia Law Review* 61 (1959), 191-201.

"The Importance of Promptly Presenting Checks for Payment." *Banking Law Journal* 76 (1959), 461-473.

"The Importance of Promptly Presenting Checks for Payment." *Law Review Digest* 9 (1959), 12-21.

"The Use of Set-Off, Counterclaim and Recoupment: Availability Against Commercial Paper." *West Virginia Law Review* 62 (1959), 141-162.

"Some Problems Relating to Adoptions in West Virginia and Recommended Changes." *West Virginia Law Review* 63 (1960), 12-24.

"The Leading Purpose Doctrine as Applied to the Statute of Frauds." *West Virginia Law Review* 62 (1960), 339-351.

"The Use of Set-Off, Counterclaim and Recoupment Availability Against Commercial Paper." *Banking Law Journal* 77 (1960), 93-117.

Fry, A

"Plan a  
Scienc  
Washi  
the M  
(1953

"Proble  
Libra  
Libra

"Medica  
Past  
Medic  
(1957

(joint  
Medic  
cussi  
Libra  
206.

Ham,

"Centr  
New  
M.  
Univ  
Ken  
(196

Mun

Index  
Edu

West

"Divi  
the  
Lil  
Lil  
109

"For  
sea  
40  
"The  
Sc  
10

P.  
L



## LIBRARY

### Fry, Alderson

#### ARTICLES

"Plan and Equipment of the Health Sciences Library, University of Washington, Seattle." *Bulletin of the Medical Library Association* 41 (1953), 24-31.

"Problems in Establishing a Dental Library." *Bulletin of the Medical Library Association* 44 (1956), 30-33.

"Medical Library Architecture in the Past Fifty Years." *Bulletin of the Medical Library Association* 45 (1957), 471-479.

(joint author) "Planning a Better Medical School Library: Panel Discussion." *Bulletin of the Medical Library Association* 49 (1961), 187-206.

### Ham, F. Gerald

#### ARTICLES

"Central Kentucky Broadsides and Newspapers, 1793-1846, in the John M. McCalla Papers, West Virginia University Library." *Register of the Kentucky Historical Society* 58 (1960), 322-352; 59 (1961), 47-78.

### Munn, Robert F.

#### BOOKS

*Index to West Virginiana*. Charleston: Education Foundation, 1960, 154pp.

#### EDITORSHIPS

*West Virginia Libraries*, 1957-

#### ARTICLES

"Division of the Collection Between the Medical and General University Library." *Bulletin of the Medical Library Association* 44 (1956), 99-109.

"Foreign Language and Scientific Research." *Modern Language Journal*, 40 (1956), 356-357.

"The University Library and the Schools." *Library Journal* 86 (1961), 1089-1091.

#### BOOK REVIEWS

P. H. Sewall, *Five Years' Work in Librarianship*. In *Library Quarterly* 28 (1958), 205-206.

Jurgen Busch, *Kleine Beitrage aus der bibliothekarischen Arbeit Wilhelm Schuster*. In *Library Quarterly* 30 (1960), 153-154.

J. M. Price, *Reading for Life*. In *Library Quarterly* 30 (1960), 232-233.  
*Acta bibliothecaria*. In *Library Quarterly* 31 (1961), 199-200.

### Shetler, Charles

#### BOOKS

(joint author) *West Virginia Imprints, 1790-1863; a Checklist of Books, Newspapers, Periodicals and Broadsides*. Moundsville, W. Va.: West Virginia Library Association, 1958, 316pp. (Publication No. 1 of the West Virginia Library Association.)

*Guide to Manuscripts and Archives in the West Virginia Collection*. WVU Library, 1958 [i.e. 1959], 160pp.

*Guide to the Study of West Virginia History*. WVU Library, 1960, 151pp.

#### CHAPTERS AND SECTIONS

"West Virginia." In *Collier's Encyclopedia* 19, 1956, 441-447.

"West Virginia." In *National Encyclopedia*, 1954.

#### ARTICLES

"James O'Hara's Landholdings in Allegheny County." *Western Pennsylvania Historical Magazine* 34 (1951), 23-33.

"Report of the Indexing, and Bibliographical Work on State Materials at West Virginia University." *West Virginia History* 18 (1957), 264-266.

"Research in the West Virginia Collection, West Virginia University Library." *National Genealogical Society Quarterly* 49 (1961), 3-13.

### Stemple, Ruth M.

#### ARTICLES

"Margaret Prescott Montague, 1878-1955: A Check List." *Bulletin of Bibliography* 22 (1957), 62-64.

"Rebecca Harding Davis, 1831-1910: A Check List." *Bulletin of Bibliography* 22 (1957), 83-85.

"Kenneth Roberts: A Supplementary Check List." *Bulletin of Bibliography* 22 (1959), 228-230.



# SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

## BIOCHEMISTRY

Burke, William T.

### ARTICLES

- (joint author) "Amino Acid Metabolism in the Isolated Perfused Livers of Normal, Precancerous and Cirrhotic Rats." (Abstract) *Federation Proceedings* 14 (1955), 187.
- (joint author) "Amino Acid Metabolism in the Isolated Perfused Rat Liver Studied with the Aid of Lysine-6-C<sup>14</sup>." *Proceedings of the First International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy* 10 (1955), 492-495.
- (joint author) "Biochemical Changes During Experimental Carcinogenesis. I. Amino Acid Metabolism in Perfused Livers of Rats with Cirrhosis and Azo-dye Fed Rats." *Cancer Research* 16 (1956), 330-337.
- (joint author) "The Role of Glutamine in Urea Production and Protein Synthesis in Normal and 3' Me DAB Fed Rats." (Abstract) *Federation Proceedings* 15 (1956), 227.
- (joint author) "Urea Synthesis During Azo-dye Carcinogenesis as Studied with the Isolated, Perfused Rat Liver." (Abstract) *Federation Proceedings* 16 (1957), 161.
- (joint author) "Biochemical Changes During Carcinogenesis. II. The Metabolism of Glutamine and Glutamic Acid in the Perfused Liver of Azo-dye Fed Rats." *Cancer Research* 19 (1959), 148-154.
- (joint author) "III. The Production of Urea from Aspartic Acid, Arginine or Ammonia in the Perfused Rat Liver." *Cancer Research* 19 (1959), 622-626.
- (joint author) "IV. Protein Synthesis and Urea Production in Perfused Livers of Rats Fed 2-Acetylaminofluorene." *Cancer Research* 20 (1960), 658-660.
- "Amino Acids as Nitrogen Sources for Urea Synthesis in Normal and Precancerous Rat Livers." (Abstract) *Federation Proceedings* 18, 1 (1959), 200.
- "Urea Synthesis in the Regenerating Rat Liver." (Abstract) *Federation Proceedings* 18, 1 (1959), 471.
- "Urea Synthesis in the Isolated Perfused Rat Liver." *Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications* 3 (1960), 525-530.

Canady, William J.

### ARTICLES

- (joint author) "Methods for the Identification and Determination of Quinones." (Abstract) *Federation Proceedings* 13 (1954), 453.
- "The Determination of Menadione and Methods for the Identification of Quinones." *Journal of Biological Chemistry* 220 (1956), 563.
- "Studies of the Reaction and Menadione with Blood and Denatured Proteins." *Journal of Biological Chemistry* 220 (1956), 57.
- "The Heat of Neutralization of Strong Acids and Bases in Highly Dilute Aqueous Solutions." *Canadian Journal of Chemistry* 34 (1956), 1677.
- "Comparison of Effective Ionic Radii in Solution." *Canadian Journal of Chemistry* 35 (1957), 1073.
- "Correlation of O-H Stretching Frequencies with pK Values for Some Phenols." *Canadian Journal of Chemistry* 35 (1957), 1555.
- "Microcalorimetric Studies of Heats of Neutralization and Ionization of Some Weak Acids in Highly Dilute Aqueous Solutions." *Transactions of the Faraday Society* 54 (1958), 502.
- "Microcalorimetric and Kinetic Studies of the Alpha-Chymotrypsin-Hydrocinnamic Ester — Hydrocinnamic Acid System." *Canadian Journal of Chemistry* 36 (1958), 1289.
- "Thermodynamics of Ionization Processes in Aqueous Solution Part III—Methyl Substituted Phenols." *Transactions of the Faraday Society* 55 (1959), 1734.
- "Thermodynamics of Ionization Processes in Aqueous Solution Part IV—Methyl-Substituted Anilines." *Transactions of the Faraday Society* 55 (1959), 1738.
- "Fundamental Mechanisms of Enzyme Action and Their Importance to Medical Technologist." *American Journal of Medical Technology* 26 (1960), 203.
- "O-H Stretching Frequencies for Some Phenols and Their Relationships to the Thermodynamics of Ionization." *Canadian Journal of Chemistry* 38 (1960), 1018.
- (joint author) "Ionic Strength Effects on the Kinetics of Alpha-Chymotrypsin Catalyzed Hydrolysis of Hippuric Acid." *Canadian Journal of Chemistry* 38 (1960), 1025.



## BIOCHEMISTRY

puric Acid Esters." (Abstract) *Federation Proceedings* 20, Pt. 1 (1961), 231.

### Gangloff, E. C.

#### ARTICLES

"Citric Acid Cycle Patterns in Certain Thyroid States." *Journal of Biological Chemistry* 235 (1960), 1900.

### Krause, Reginald F.

#### CHAPTERS AND SECTIONS

- "Laboratory Aids in the Diagnosis of Malnutrition." In *Modern Nutrition in Health and Disease*, M. G. Wohl and R. S. Goodhart, Philadelphia: Lea and Febiger, 1958, 473-504.  
"Nutritive Deficiency, General." In *Current Therapy*, H. F. Conn (Ed.) Philadelphia: W. B. Saunders, 1960, 315.  
"Vitamin A Deficiency." In *Current Therapy*, H. F. Conn (Ed.) Philadelphia: W. B. Saunders, 1960, 308-325.

#### ARTICLES

- (joint author) "Nutritional Status of Burlington, Vermont, Children." (Abstract) *Federation Proceedings* 6, (1947), 418.  
"Blood Levels and Absorption of Vitamin A in Children with Keratosis Follicularis." *Journal of Nutrition* 33 (1947), 633-636.  
(joint author) "The Effect of Vitamin Therapy Upon Serum Blood Levels." *Federation Proceedings* 7 (1948), 296.  
"The Extrahepatic Conversion of Carotene to Vitamin A." *Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics* 19 (1948), 145-149.  
"Paradoxical Relationship Between Serum Level and Liver Content of Vitamin A." *Journal of Nutrition* 38 (1949), 535-542.  
"Paradoxical Relationship Between Serum Level and Liver Content of Vitamin A." (Abstract) *Federation Proceedings* 8 (1949), 388.  
"The Hydrolysis of Vitamin A Ester." *Archives of Biochemistry* 25 (1940), 396-400.  
"Relationships Between Intake and Serum Levels of Ascorbic Acid, Vitamin A, and Carotene of Selected Groups of Children with Physical Signs of Vitamin Deficiencies."
- Journal of Nutrition* 46 (1952), 445-458.  
"Vitamin A Distribution in the Rat Liver Cell." *Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics* 44 (1953), 102-106.  
"The In Vitro Hydrolysis and Esterification of Vitamin A." *Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics* 44 (1953), 57-62.  
"Conversion of C<sup>14</sup> Carotene to a Non-Saponifiable Substance or Substances in the Rat." *Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine* 85 (1954), 317-320.  
"Purification of Milligram Quantities of Vitamin A." *Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics* 57 (1955), 306-311.  
"Increased Production of Carotene by Mixed + and - Cultures of Chanaephora Cucurbitaum." *Science* 123 (1956), 141-146.  
"The Distribution of Vitamin A Cells of Normal and Pathologic Human Livers." *American Journal of Clinical Nutrition* 4 (1956), 68-70.  
"Provitamin A Activity of B-Carotene-Free Non-Saponifiable Material from Alfalfa." (Abstract) *Federation Proceedings* 15 (1956), 293.  
"A Biochemical Consideration of Schizophrenia." *West Virginia Medical Journal* 52 (1956), 106-108.  
"The Uptake of C<sup>14</sup> by Vitamin A in Rats." *Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics* 62 (1956), 506-508.  
"Metabolism of C<sup>14</sup> Labeled B-Carotene in the Rat." *Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine* 95 (1957), 549-552.  
"Vitamin A-Choline Interrelationship." *Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine* 95 (1957), 574-577.  
"The Biochemistry of Magnesium as Related to Clinical Medicine." *West Virginia Medical Journal* 54 (1958), 191-192.  
"Serum Cholesterol Determinations as Affected by Vitamin A." *Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine* 99 (1958), 244-246.  
"Glycogen Content in Normal and Hypertrophied Rat Heart." *Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine* 99 (1958), 438-440.  
"The Degradation of Labeled B-Carotene." *Journal of Biological Chemistry* 234 (1959), 3109-3110.



## SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

- "Influence of Vitamin A on Cholesterol Blood Levels." *Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine* 102 (1959), 353-356.  
 (joint author) "Creatine, Creatinine and Creatine Phosphate in Heart Hypertrophy." (Abstract) *Federation Proceedings* 19 (1960), 110.  
 "A Definition of Units Used in Measuring Body Electrolyte Composition." *West Virginia Medical Journal* 57, 5 (1961), 166-167.

### Lotspeich, Frederick J.

#### ARTICLES

- "The Preparation of Nitro Compounds from Oximes." *Journal of the American Chemical Society* 75 (1953), 4044-4046.  
 "Freidel-Crafts Condensations of Benzenesulfonyl Chloride with Thiophenes." *Journal of the American Chemical Society* 77 (1955), 3410.  
 "The Preparation and Properties of 3-Benzothiepin 3-Dioxide." *Journal of the American Chemical Society* 78 (1956), 848-850.  
 "A Method of Obtaining Pure Radioactive Beta-Carotene Using *Phycomyces blakesleeanus*." *Mycologia* 50 (1958), 862-873.  
 "The Degradation of Labeled Beta-Carotene." *Journal of Biological Chemistry* 234 (1959), 3109-3110.  
 "The Degradation of Labeled Beta-Carotene." (Abstract) *Federation Proceedings* 20 (1961), 269.

### Nelson, George H.

#### ARTICLES

- "Catalase Activity and Ethanol Metabolism in the Rat." *Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine* 92 (1956), 772-773.  
 "Effect of Aminotriazole on Alcohol Metabolism and Hepatic Enzyme Activities in Several Species." *Quarterly Journal of Studies on Alcohol* 18 (1957), 343-348.  
 "Rate of Metabolism of Ethanol in the Mouse." *American Journal of Physiology* 190 (1957), 169-171.  
 "Ethanol Metabolism in Vitamin Deficiencies. I. Niacin." *Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine* 96 (1957), 5-7.  
 "Ethanol Protection Against Catalase-Depressing Effect of 3 Amino-1,

2,4-Triazole." *Science* 127 (1958), 520-521.

"Correlation of Rf Values and Distribution Coefficients in Amino Acid Paper Chromatography." *Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine* 97 (1958), 210-212.

"Effect of Rate of Intravenous Injection on the Metabolism of Alcohol in the Dog." *Quarterly Journal of Studies on Alcohol* 20 (1959), 1-4.

"Effect of Starvation on Alcohol Metabolism and Hepatic Enzyme Activities in Dogs." *Quarterly Journal of Studies on Alcohol* 21 (1960), 203-207.

### Shelton, Damon C.

#### ARTICLES

- "The Amino Acid Requirements of Swine: I. Tryptophan." *Science* 106 (1948), 599-600.  
 "Effect of Tryptophan Deficiency on the Pig." *Journal of Animal Science* 8 (1949), 532-540.  
 "The Amino Acid Requirements of Swine, Lysine." *Journal of Animal Science* 8 (1949), 524-531.  
 "Effect of Different Levels of Hexahomoserine on Growth and Hematopoiesis in Rats." *Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine* 73 (1950), 75-77.  
 "Growth of Weanling Pigs on a Diet Containing Ten Purified Amino Acids." *Archives of Biochemistry* 29 (1950), 446-447.  
 "Quantitative L-Lysine Requirement of the Weanling Pig." *Archives of Biochemistry* 30 (1951), 1-5.  
 "Quantitative DL-Tryptophan Requirement of the Weanling Pig." *Journal of Animal Science* 10 (1951), 73-79.  
 "The Effect of Methionine and Cystine on the Growth of Weanling Pigs." *Journal of Animal Science* 10 (1951), 57-64.  
 "Enlarged Joint Condition in Poultry Caused by an Infectious Agent." *Proceedings of the West Virginia Feed Dealers Short Course*, Morgantown, W. Va., April 19, 1954.  
 "Studies of Infectious Synovitis in Chicks." *American Journal of Veterinary Research* 17 (1956), 747-754.  
 "Control of Infectious Synovitis. I. Continuous Feeding of Antibiotics and the Influence of Diethylstilbes-



## GROSS AND NEUROLOGICAL ANATOMY

- ence 127 (1958),
- Values and Dis-sents in Amino Acid graphy." Proceed-  
y for Experimental Medicine 97 (1958),
- Intravenous Injec-tionism of Alcohol terly Journal of ol 20 (1959), 1-4.
- on on Alcohol Me-patic Enzyme Ac- Quarterly Journal lcohol 21 (1960),
- C.
- LES
- Requirements of ophan." Science 106
- ian Deficiency on of Animal Science
- Requirements of Journal of Animal 524-531.
- t Levels of Hexa-rowth and Hemato-Proceedings of the erimental Biology (1950), 75-77.
- ng Pigs on a Diet Purified Amino of Biochemistry
- ne Requirement of " Archives of Bio- 1), 1-5.
- yptophan Requiring Pig." Journal 10 (1951), 73-79.
- ionine and Cystine of Weanling Pigs." mal Science 10
- dition in Poultry infectious Agent." he West Virginia t Course, Morgan- il 19, 1954.
- ous Synovitis in Journal of Vet- 17 (1956), 747-754.
- ous Synovitis. 1. ng of Antibiotics of Diethylstilbes-
- terol and Coccidiostats." Poultry Science 36 (1957), 113-121.
- (joint author) "Infectious Synovitis Control. II. A Comparison of Levels of Antibiotics." American Journal of Veterinary Research 18 (1957), 200-203.
- (joint author) "Control of Infectious Synovitis. 3. The Efficacy of Chlor-tetracycline with Relation to Time of Experimental Infection." Poultry Science 36 (1957), 1016-1022.
- (joint author) "Control of Infectious Synovitis. 4. Antibiotics and Nitrofurans." Poultry Science 37 (1958), 610-614.
- "Control of Infectious Synovitis. 5. Continuous and Intermittent Feed-ing of Chlortetracycline and Furazolidone." Poultry Science 38 (1959), 575-579.
- (joint author) "Control of Infectious Synovitis in Chickens. VI. Chlor-tetracycline in Field Experiments." Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association, 132 (1958), 477-482.
- (joint author) "Control of Infectious Synovitis. 7. Comparison of Tetra-cycline Antibiotics." Poultry Science 38 (1959), 1309-1315.
- (joint author) "Control of Infectious Synovitis. 8. Degree of Infection as Influenced by Medication with Furazolidone and Chlortetracycline." Avian Diseases 3 (1959), 312-321.
- (joint author) "Control of Infectious Synovitis. IX. The Efficacy of Di-hydrostreptomycin Sulfate as Re-lated to the Time of Experimental Infection." Antibiotics Annual (1957-1958), 272-278.
- "Preliminary Blood Studies in Chickens with a Synovitis Caused by the Infectious Synovitis Agent, Pleuropneumonia-like Organism and a Combination of the Two Agents." Avian Diseases 1 (1957), 82-91.
- "Infectious Synovitis Control by Medi-cation—Effect of Strain Differences and Pleuropneumonia-like Organisms." American Journal of Veterinary Research 18 (1957), 735-739.
- "Therapeutic and Prophylactic Use of Nitrofurans and Antibiotics in Avian Infectious Synovitis. Proceed-ings of the 2nd National Symposium on Nitrofurans in Agriculture (1958), 70-74.
- "Infectious Synovitis Control. 10. Chlortetracycline in Chicks Inoc-u-lated at One Day of Age." Proceed-ings of the U. S. Livestock Sanitary Association 62 (1958), 201-209.
- "Control of Infectious Synovitis. XI. The Potentiating Effect of Terephthalic Acid on Chlortetracycline." Avian Diseases 2 (1958), 450-455.
- "Serum Proteins of Chicks with Infectious and Mycoplasma Synovitis." Poultry Science 39 (1960), 112-117.
- (joint author) "Bacterial Utilization of Peptides." (Abstract) Federation Proceedings 16 (1957), 227.
- "Control of Chronic Respiratory Disease. I. The Effects of Chlortetra-cycline (CTC) and Terephthalic Acid (TPA)." Avian Diseases 3 (1959), 443-451.
- "Effect of Magnesium and Calcium Upon the Efficacy of Antibiotics in Poultry." Proceedings of the Sym-po-sium in Magnesium and Agricul-ture, WVU (1959), 124-128.
- "Measuring the Nutritive Value of Forages Using in vitro Rumen Tech-niques." 8th International Grassland Congress, Reading, England (1960), 524-528.
- "Control of Chronic Respiratory Disease. II. The Effect of Low Calcium Diet, Terephthalic Acid and Chlortetra-cycline." Avian Diseases 4 (1960), 413-418.
- "Control of Chronic Respiratory Disease. III. Isolation of Mycoplasma as Influenced by Potentiated Chlortetra-cycline and Time Interval after Exposure." Avian Diseases 4 (1960), 419-428.

## GROSS AND NEUROLOGICAL ANATOMY

Boyer, Charles C.

### ARTICLES

- "A Case of Incomplete Twinning in the Hamster." Anatomical Record 99 (1947), 1-6.
- "The Use of Plastic in Reconstruc-tions from Serial Sections." Anato-mical Record 100 (1948), 191-200.
- "Development of the Golden Hamster, *Cricetus auratus*, with Special Ref-ference to the Major Circulatory Channels." Journal of Morphology 83 (1948), 1-38.
- "Respiration of Embryonic Blood." Proceedings of the Society for Ex-perimental Biology and Medicine 75 (1950), 211-214.



## SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

- "Chronology of Development for the Golden Hamster." *Journal of Morphology* 92 (1953), 1-38.
- (joint author) "Staining in Lieu of Micro-Injection for the Study of Embryonic Blood Vessels." *Stain Technology* 28 (1953), 147-148.
- "Anomalous Inferior Vena Cava Formed from Supracardinal Complex." *Anatomical Record* 117 (1953), 829-840.
- "The Vascular Pattern of the Renal Glomerulus as Revealed by Plastic Reconstruction from Serial Sections." *Anatomical Record* 125 (1956), 433-442.
- "Plastic Reconstruction of Pathological Renal Glomeruli; I - Morphological Changes in the Ischemic Glomerulus." *Laboratory Investigation* 9 (1960), 291-297.
- (joint author) "Studies by X-Ray Microscopy of the Blood-Vascular System of the Skull." *Anatomical Record* 127 (1957), 306.
- (joint author) "Microradiographical Studies of Dietary Effects on Dentin." *Anatomical Record* 130 (1958), 315.
- (joint author) "Dental Changes Preliminary to Carious Lesions Determined by Electron Microscopy and Microradiography." *Anatomical Record* 133 (1959), 288.
- (joint author) "Histochemical Analysis of Lesions in Incipient Dental Caries." *Journal of Dental Research* 38 (1959), 592-605.
- (joint author) "Cineangiography with Simple Therapy X-Ray Equipment." *Journal of the Biological Photographic Association* 28 (1960), 119-121.

### Goodge, William R.

#### ARTICLES

- "Birds of the San Juan Islands." *Murrelet* 31 (1950), 27-28.
- "Variation in Skeletal Measurements of the Common Murre." *Condor* 53 (1951), 99-100.
- "Adaptations for Amphibious Vision in the North American Dipper (*Cinclus mexicanus*)."*Anatomical Record* 130 (1958), 306.
- "Locomotion and Other Behavior of the Dipper." *Condor* 61 (1959), 417.
- "Adaptations for Amphibious Vision in the Dipper, (*Cinclus mexicanus*)."*Journal of Morphology* 107 (1960), 79-92.

### Hewes, C. Gordon

#### ARTICLES

- (joint author) "Antibody Formation in the Guinea Pig as a Result of Oral Administration of Chlortetracycline and Penicillin." *Antibiotics and Chemotherapy* 5 (1955), 101-104.
- "The Influence on the Growth and Progeny of the Guinea Pig Resulting from Oral Administration of Aureomycin (Chlortetracycline) and Penicillin." *Journal of Nutrition* 57 (1955), 353-360.
- (joint author) "X-Ray Microscopy of Veins of the Skull." *Science* 124 (1956), 129.
- (joint author) "Comparative Patterns and Communications of Diploic Veins in Man and Dog." *Anatomical Record* 124 (1956), 304.

- (joint author) "Studies by X-Ray Microscopy of the Blood-Vascular System of the Skull." *Anatomical Record* 127 (1957), 306.
- (joint author) "Microradiographical Studies of Dietary Effects on Dentin." *Anatomical Record* 130 (1958), 315.
- (joint author) "Dental Changes Preliminary to Carious Lesions Determined by Electron Microscopy and Microradiography." *Anatomical Record* 133 (1959), 288.
- (joint author) "Histochemical Analysis of Lesions in Incipient Dental Caries." *Journal of Dental Research* 38 (1959), 592-605.
- (joint author) "Cineangiography with Simple Therapy X-Ray Equipment." *Journal of the Biological Photographic Association* 28 (1960), 119-121.
- (joint author) "Studies by X-Ray Microscopy of the Blood-Vascular System of the Skull." *Anatomical Record* 127 (1957), 306.
- (joint author) "Microradiographical Studies of Dietary Effects on Dentin." *Anatomical Record* 130 (1958), 315.
- (joint author) "Dental Changes Preliminary to Carious Lesions Determined by Electron Microscopy and Microradiography." *Anatomical Record* 133 (1959), 288.
- (joint author) "Histochemical Analysis of Lesions in Incipient Dental Caries." *Journal of Dental Research* 38 (1959), 592-605.
- (joint author) "Cineangiography with Simple Therapy X-Ray Equipment." *Journal of the Biological Photographic Association* 28 (1960), 119-121.

### Johnson, Robert J.

#### CHAPTERS AND SECTIONS

- "Anatomy of the Heart." In *Clinical Cardiology*, F. C. Massey (Ed.) Baltimore: Williams and Wilkins, 1953, 1-20.
- "The Anatomy of the Cervical Sympathetic Trunk." In *Stellate Ganglion Block*, D. C. Moore, Springfield, Ill.: C. Thomas, 1954, 24-40.

#### ARTICLES

- (joint author) "Causes and Methods of Repair of Direct and Recurring Inguinal Hernias." *American Journal of Surgery* 79 (1950), 678-683.
- (joint author) "Use of Radioactive Phosphorus in Studies of Fetal Circulation." *American Journal of Physiology* 162 (1950), 147-152.
- (joint author) "A Physiological and Anatomical Study of the Closure of the Ductus Arteriosus in the Dog." *Anatomical Record* 110 (1951), 103-112.
- (joint author) "Rotation of the Forearm: An Experimental Study of Pronation and Supination." *Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery* 33-A (1951), 993-996.
- (joint author) "Congenital Median Band of the Anus. A Report of 6 Cases with Results of Surgical Treatment and a Discussion of Possible Embryologic Events Leading to the Abnormality." *Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics* 97 (1953), 307-311.

- (joint author) "Studies by X-Ray Microscopy of the Blood-Vascular System of the Skull." *Anatomical Record* 127 (1957), 306.
- (joint author) "Microradiographical Studies of Dietary Effects on Dentin." *Anatomical Record* 130 (1958), 315.
- (joint author) "Dental Changes Preliminary to Carious Lesions Determined by Electron Microscopy and Microradiography." *Anatomical Record* 133 (1959), 288.
- (joint author) "Histochemical Analysis of Lesions in Incipient Dental Caries." *Journal of Dental Research* 38 (1959), 592-605.
- (joint author) "Cineangiography with Simple Therapy X-Ray Equipment." *Journal of the Biological Photographic Association* 28 (1960), 119-121.

### Albrink, M. J.

- "The Clinical Application of the Ultrasonic Diagnostic Method." In *Investigative Radiology*, J. W. E. H. G. van der Velde (Ed.), New York: Academic Press, 1959, 1-20.
- (joint author) "The Clinical Application of the Ultrasonic Diagnostic Method in Infectious Diseases." In *Jaundice and Its Clinical Investigation*, J. W. E. H. G. van der Velde (Ed.), New York: Academic Press, 1959, 1-20.
- (joint author) "Diabetes Mellitus and the Skin." In *Diabetes Mellitus and Its Complications*, J. W. E. H. G. van der Velde (Ed.), New York: Academic Press, 1959, 1-20.
- (joint author) "Hyperthyroidism and the Skin." In *Hyperthyroidism and Its Complications*, J. W. E. H. G. van der Velde (Ed.), New York: Academic Press, 1959, 1-20.
- (joint author) "Central Fetal Hypoxia and the Skin." In *Central Fetal Hypoxia and Its Clinical Manifestations*, J. W. E. H. G. van der Velde (Ed.), New York: Academic Press, 1959, 1-20.
- (joint author) "Serum Glucose Tolerance Test in Diabetes Mellitus." In *Investigative Radiology*, J. W. E. H. G. van der Velde (Ed.), New York: Academic Press, 1959, 1-20.



## MEDICINE

- (joint author) "The Intradiaphragmatic Distribution of the Phrenic Nerve with Particular Reference to the Placement of Diaphragmatic Incisions and Controlled Segmental Paralysis." *Surgery* 39 (1956), 189-198.
- (joint author) "Anteriorly Placed Rectal Opening in the Perineum (Ectopic anus)." *Annals of Surgery* 147 (1958), 173-179.
- (joint author) "Failure of Migration of the Rectal Opening as the Cause for Most Cases of Imperforate Anus." *Surgery, Gynecology, and Obstetrics* 106 (1958), 643-651.
- (joint author) "Concealed Drainage of the Middle Lobe of the Lung into the Superior Vena Cava Through a Tributary of the Superior Pulmonary Vein." *Diseases of the Chest* 35 (1959), 357-359.
- (joint author) "Congenital Hypoplasia of the Middle Lobe of the Lung, with Displacement of the Anterior Basal Bronchus to the Middle Lobe Stem." *Diseases of the Chest* 35 (1959), 360-363.

## MEDICINE

Albrink, Margaret Joralemon

### ARTICLES

- "The Choline-Containing Phospholipids of Serum." *Journal of Clinical Investigation* 29 (1950), 46-51.
- (joint author) "Serum Lipids in Infectious Hepatitis and Obstructive Jaundice." *Journal of Clinical Investigation* 29 (1950), 781-788.
- (joint author) "The Results of a Diabetes Detection Drive." *Connecticut State Medical Journal* 25 (1951), 897-898.
- (joint author) "Serum Lipids in Diabetic Acidosis." *Metabolism* 2 (1953), 120-132.
- (joint author) "Water Content of Hyperlipemic Serum." (Abstract) *Journal of Clinical Investigation* 33 (1954), 914.
- (joint author) "The Relation of Neutral Fat to Lactescence of Serum." *Journal of Clinical Investigation* 34 (1955), 147-157.
- (joint author) "The Transport of Lipids in Chyle." *Journal of Clinical Investigation* 34 (1955), 1467-1475.
- (joint author) "The Displacement of Serum Water by the Lipids of Hyperlipemic Serum. A New Method for the Rapid Determination of Serum Water." *Journal of Clinical Investigation* 34 (1955), 1483-1488.
- (joint author) "The Significance of Triglycerides of Fatty Acids in Biological Fluids." *Third International Conference on Biochemical Problems of Lipids*, Brussels, Belgium, July, 1956, 200-215.
- (joint author) "Serum Lipids in Different Stages of Carbohydrate Metabolism." *Yale Journal of Biology and Medicine* 29 (1956), 316-334.
- (joint author) "The Relation of Diet to Atherosclerosis." *Connecticut State Medical Journal* 20 (1956), 974-981.
- (joint author) "Effect of Carbohydrate Ingestion on Postprandial Lipemia." *American Journal of Digestive Diseases* 2 (1957), 649-653.
- (joint author) "Lactescence of Serum Following Bouts of Acute Alcoholism and its Probable Relationship to Acute Pancreatitis." *American Journal of Medicine* 23 (1957), 26-33.
- (joint author) "Effect of Glucagon on Alimentary Lipemia." *Proceedings of the Society of Experimental Biology and Medicine* 95 (1957), 778-780.
- (joint author) "Reduction of Alimentary Lipemia by Glucose." *Metabolism* 7 (1958), 162-171.
- (joint author) "Serum Triglycerides in Health and Diabetes." *Diabetes* 7 (1958), 194-201.
- (joint author) "Serum Triglycerides in Coronary Artery Disease." *Transactions of the Association of American Physicians* 71 (1958), 162-173; *Archives of Internal Medicine* 103 (1959), 4-8.
- "The Microtitration of Total Fatty Acids of Serum with Notes on the Estimation of Triglycerides." *Journal of Lipid Research* 1 (1959), 53-59.
- "Usefulness of Serum Lipids in the Prediction and Treatment of Coronary Artery Disease." *Connecticut Medicine* 24 (1960), 27-30.
- (joint author) "Effect of Previous Starvation on the Response of Plasma Lipids and Free Fatty Acids to a Fat Meal." *Journal of Clinical Investigation* 39 (1960), 441-446.
- "Lipoprotein Pattern as a Function of Serum Triglyceride Concentration." *Journal of Clinical Investigation* 40 (1961), 536-544.



## SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

### Anderson, William Evan

#### ARTICLES

(joint author) "Primary Hypocapnia —A Cause of Metabolic Acidosis." (Abstract). *Clinical Research* 8 (1960), 287.

Editor: "Medical Grand Rounds." (A series of Five Review Papers) In *Journal Lancet* 80 (1960), 300-307; 378-382; 476-481; 482-490; 519-522.

### Andrews, Charles E.

#### ARTICLES

(joint author) "Hepatic Coma, A Review of Twenty-Seven Cases." *Journal of the Kansas Medical Society* 56 (1955), 125-129.

(joint author) "Studies on Airway Resistance in Chronic Pulmonary Disease." *Clinical Research* 6 (1958), 420.

(joint author) "Airway Resistance Studies in Patients with Bronchial Asthma." *Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine* 54 (1959), 889-896.

(joint author) "Histoplasmosis Case Finding: I. Survey Procedures and Clinical Results: Report of VA-Armed Forces Cooperative Study." Presented at the 19th VA-Armed Forces Conference on the Chemotherapy of Tuberculosis, Feb. 1960, 282-287.

(joint author) "Histoplasmosis Case Finding: II. Serologic Aspects: Report of VA-Armed Forces Study. Presented at the 19th VA-Armed Forces Conference on the Chemotherapy of Tuberculosis, Feb. 1960, 287-301.

### Condry, Raphael J.

#### ARTICLES

"Complete Heart Block in Acute Myocardial Infarction." *West Virginia Medical Journal* 53 (1957), 139-143.

"Acute Myocardial Infarction (A follow-up Record of 450 Cases)." *West Virginia Medical Journal* 53 (1957), 367-370.

"Primary Pulmonary Arteriosclerosis with Rupture of the Pulmonary Artery." *Annals of Internal Medicine* 49 (1958), 1252-1257.

"The Failure of Anticoagulant Therapy to Prevent Coronary Thrombosis after Long-Term Use and in Impending Myocardial Infarction." *West Virginia Medical Journal* 55 (1959), 319-322.

"Coronary Artery Disease." *Medical Times* 88 (1960), 994-997.

### Conn, Rex B., Jr.

#### ARTICLES

(joint author) "On the Specificity of the Sparing Phenomenon." *Iowa State College Journal of Science* 24 (1950), 325-332.

(joint author) "The Green Fluorescence of Guanidinium Compounds with Ninhydrin." *Nature* 183 (1959), 1053-1055.

"The Fluorimetric Determination of Creatine." *Clinical Chemistry* 6 (1960), 537-548.

"The Laboratory Evaluation of Hemolytic Disease." *Postgraduate Medicine* 27, 5 (1960).

(joint author) "Amyloid Disease of the Bone Marrow, Diagnosis by Sternal Marrow Aspiration." *American Journal of Pathology* 38 (1961), 61-71.

### Flink, Edmund B.

#### CHAPTERS AND SECTIONS

"Endocrine Disease." In *Outlines of Internal Medicine* (9th ed.) C. J. Watson (Ed.) Dubuque, Iowa: W. C. Brown, 1958.

#### ARTICLES

"Hyperparathyroidism." *Medical Clinics of North America* 29 (1945), 389-404.

(joint author) "Calcium, Phosphorus, Phosphatase: Diagnostic Implications." *Modern Medicine* 13 (1945), 63-76.

"The Bedside Diagnosis of Liver Disease." *Minnesota Medicine* 29 (1946), 133-136.

"Transfusion Studies. I. Differentiation of Hemolytic and Non-Hemolytic Transfusion Reactions." *Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine* 31 (1946), 1067-1073.

(joint author) "Transfusion Studies. II. Survival of Transfused Red Cells as Determined by Urobilinogen Ex-



## MEDICINE

- Anticoagulant Therapy in Pulmonary Thrombosis and in Impending Myocardial Infarction." *West Journal* 55 (1959), 104-107.
- "Disease." *Medical Record* 94:997.
- the Specificity of the Coombs Phenomenon." *Iowa Journal of Science* 24 (1952), 141-144.
- Green Fluorescent Compounds in Nature 183 (1959), 104-107.
- Determination of Chloride in Chemistry 6 (1959), 104-107.
- Evaluation of Hemostatic Agents in Graduate Medicine 24 (1959), 104-107.
- Cystic Fibrosis Disease of the Pancreas, Diagnosis by Sputum Examination." *American Review of Respiratory Disease* 38 (1961), 104-107.
- SECTIONS**
- In Outlines of Internal Medicine (9th ed.) C. J. McGuire, Iowa: W. C. Brown, 1959.
- "Medical Clinics." *Medical Clinics of North America* 29 (1945), 389-400.
- Sodium, Phosphorus, Potassium, Diagnostic Implications in Medicine 13 (1945), 104-107.
- Diagnosis of Liver Disease in Clinical Medicine 29 (1946), 104-107.
- S. I. Differentiation of Hemolytic and Non-Hemolytic Reactions." *Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine* 30, 1067-1073.
- Transfusion Studies. Infused Red Cells Urobilinogen Excretion." *Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine* 31 (1946), 1074-1078.
- Transfusion Studies. III. The Relationship of Hemoglobinemia and of the pH of the Urine to Renal Damage Produced by Injection of Hemoglobin Solution into Dogs." *Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine* 32 (1947), 1401.
- (joint author) "Hereditary Hemorrhagic Telangiectasis in Association with Cerebral Manifestation and Pulmonary Arteriovenous Aneurysm." (Abstract) *Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine* 32 (1947), 1401.
- "Calcium, Phosphorus and Phosphatase as Aids in the Diagnosis of Bone Lesions." *Radiology* 50 (1948), 72-82.
- (joint author) "Therapy of Hyperthyroidism." *Staff Meeting Bulletin, Hospitals of the University of Minnesota* 19 (1948), 348-357.
- (joint author) "Clinical and Metabolic Changes in Addison's Disease Following the Administration of Compound E Acetate (11-dehydro, 17-hydroxycorticosterone acetate)." *Transactions of the Association of American Physicians* 62 (1949), 233-244.
- (joint author) "Metabolic Studies on Cushing's Syndrome." *Journal of Clinical Investigation* 28 (1949), 781.
- (joint author) "Myelofibrosis and Generalized Osteosclerosis Secondary to Carcinoma of the Prostate." *Journal of Urology* 63 (1949), 178-184.
- (joint author) "Changes in Potassium and Sodium Concentration in Liver Slices Accompanying Incubation in Vitro." *American Journal of Physiology* 163 (1950), 589-604.
- (joint author) "The Treatment of Chronic Liver Disease with Pituitary Adrenocorticotrophic Hormone (ACTH)." *Proceedings of the Central Society for Clinical Research* 23 (1950), 34; *Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine* 36 (1950), 822.
- (joint author) "Diurnal Rhythmic Changes in Blood Eosinophil Levels in Health and in Certain Diseases." *Journal Lancet* 71 (1951), 312-319.
- (joint author) "Magnesium, Potassium, Phosphorus, Chloride and Vitamin Deficiency as a Result of Prolonged Use of Parenteral Fluids." *Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine* 38 (1951), 817.
- (joint author) "Two New Tools for the Diagnosis of Adrenal Cortical Dysfunction." *Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine* 38 (1951), 817.
- (joint author) "Clinical Uses of the Artificial Kidney." *Journal Lancet* 72 (1952), 1-7.
- (joint author) "The Effect of Corticotropin Administration of Blood Bile Acids and Pruritus in Biliary Cirrhosis." *Journal of Clinical Investigation* 31 (1952), 627.
- (joint author) "Clinical Studies on Eosinophil Rhythm." *Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism* 12 (1952), 922.
- (joint author) "Corticotropin Therapy of Chronic Liver Disease." *Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine* 39 (1952), 888-895.
- (joint author) "Magnesium Deficiency in Delirium Tremens." *Journal of Clinical Investigation* 32 (1953), 568.
- "Hormone Induced Hypopotassemia." *Journal Lancet* 73 (1953), 215.
- (joint author) "Magnesium Deficiency after Prolonged Parenteral Fluid Administration and after Chronic Alcoholism Complicated by Delirium Tremens." *Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine* 43 (1954), 169-183.
- (joint author) "Correlation of Diurnal Variations in Eosinophils and 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in Plasma and Urine." *Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism* 14 (1954), 774-775.
- (joint author) "Fluid and Electrolyte Balance. Part I. Basic Considerations." *Minnesota Medicine* 37 (1954), 545-556.
- "Problems Arising in the Treatment of Adrenal Insufficiency with Cortisone and Hydrocortisone." *Minnesota Medicine* 37 (1954), 623-625, 652.
- "Fluid and Electrolyte Balance. Part III. Medical Considerations." *Minnesota Medicine* 37 (1954), 715-721.
- (joint author) "The Effect of Corticotropin (ACTH) on Calcium Output in Dog Bile." *Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine* 44 (1955), 777.
- (joint author) "The Effect of Carbon Dioxide on the Concentration of Calcium in Ultrafiltrate of Serum Obtained by Centrifugation." *Journal of Clinical Investigation* 34 (1955), 957-958.



## SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

- (joint author) "The Association of Low Serum Magnesium Concentrations and Deleterious Effects of Ammonia in Hepatic Cirrhosis." *Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine* 46 (1955), 814.
- (joint author) "Relationship of Diurnal Variation in 17-hydroxycorticosteroid Levels in Blood and Urine to Eosinophils and Electrolyte Excretion." *Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism* 16 (1956), 196-206.
- "Magnesium Deficiency Syndrome in Man." *Journal of the American Medical Association* 160 (1956), 1406-1409.
- (joint author) "Ultrafiltrable Calcium in Hyperventilation Tetany and Respiratory Acidosis Produced Experimentally in Dogs." (Abstract) *Clinical Research Proceedings* 4 (1956), 153.
- (joint author) "Adrenal Cortical Hyperfunction Associated with Metastatic Bronchogenic Carcinoma." *Journal Lancet* 76 (1956), 242-244.
- (joint author) "Probable Mechanism of Ventricular Fibrillation and Cardiac Arrest Following Hypercapnia." (Abstract) *Clinical Research Proceedings* 4 (1956), 239.
- (joint author) "Effect of Carbon Dioxide on Concentration of Calcium in an Ultra-filtrate or Serum Obtained by Centrifugation." *Journal of Applied Physiology* 10 (1957), 103-107.
- (joint author) "The Exchangeable Character of Accumulated  $I_{31}$  in the Thyroid Gland of a Goitrous Cretin." *Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism* 17 (1957), 441-444.
- (joint author) "Diurnal Variation of Uropepsinogen and its Relation to Adrenal Function." *Clinical Research Proceedings* 5 (1957), 197.
- (joint author) "Simple Method for Determining Thyroid Conversion Ratio." *American Journal of Clinical Pathology* 28 (1957), 1.
- (joint author) "Plasma Ultrafiltrable Calcium in Respiratory Alkalosis and Acidosis." *American Journal of Physiology* 190 (1957), 459-461.
- (joint author) "Evidences for Clinical Magnesium Deficiency." *Annals of Internal Medicine* 47 (1957), 956-968.
- (joint author) "Plasma Ultrafiltrable Magnesium in Respiratory Alkalosis and Acidosis." *Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine* 96 (1957), 629-630.
- (joint author) "The Treatment of Acute Renal Insufficiency." *Minnesota Medicine* 40 (1957), 789-793.
- (joint author) "Magnesium Deficiency in Chronic Alcoholism." (Abstract) *Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine* 50 (1957), 931-932.
- (joint author) "The Treatment of Diabetic Acidosis." *Journal Lancet* 78 (1958), 37-42.
- (joint author) "The Base Binding Property of Serum Proteins with Respect to Calcium." *Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine* 51 (1958), 345-350.
- (joint author) "Magnesium Protein Relationship and Status of Ultrafiltrable Magnesium in Normal and Abnormal Human Seras." *Clinical Research* 6 (1958), 260-261.
- (joint author) "The Determination of Ultrafiltrable Calcium in a Variety of Clinical Conditions." *Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine* 52 (1958), 1-10.
- (joint author) "Normal Renal Magnesium Clearance and the Effect of Water-loading, Chlorothiazide and Ethanol on Magnesium Excretion." (Abstract) *Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine* 52 (1958), 928.
- (joint author) "Effect of Sudden Time Displacement by Air Travel on Synchronization of Adrenal Function." *Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine* 100 (1959), 498-501.
- (joint author) "Hyperresponsiveness of the Adrenal Cortex after ACTH Administration." (Abstract) *Clinical Research* 7 (1959), 252-253.
- (joint author) "The Base Binding Property of the Serum Proteins with Respect to Magnesium." *Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine* 54 (1959), 357-364.
- (joint author) "Magnesium Balance Studies in Chronic Alcoholism." *Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine* 55 (1960), 98-104.
- (joint author) "Diurnal Variation of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids, Sodium, Potassium, Magnesium and Creatinine in Normal Subjects and in Cases of Treated Adrenal Insufficiency and Cushing's Syndrome." *Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism* 20 (1960), 253-265.



## MEDICINE

"rimental Biology and 1957), 629-630.  
"The Treatment of Insufficiency." *Minnesota Medical* 40 (1957), 789-793.  
"Magnesium Deficiency in Alcoholism." (Abstract) *Laboratory and Clinical Medicine* 27 (1957), 931-932.  
"The Treatment of Diabetes." *Journal Lancet* 78 (1957).

"The Base Binding Serum Proteins with Calcium." *Journal of Internal Clinical Medicine* 50 (1950).  
"Magnesium Protein and Status of Ultrafiltrum in Normal and Human Sera." *Clinical Chemistry* 8, 260-261.  
"The Determination of Calcium in a Variety of Ditions." *Journal of Internal Clinical Medicine* 52 (1952).

Normal Renal Magnesium and the Effect of Chlorothiazide and Magnesium Excretion." *Journal of Laboratory Medicine* 52 (1958).

Effect of Sudden Time Change on Adrenal Function." *Proceedings of the Society for Endocrinology and Medicine* 50 (1959).

Hyperresponsiveness of the Cortex after ACTH (Abstract) *Clinical Medicine* 50 (1959), 252-253.

The Base Binding Serum Proteins with Calcium." *Journal of Internal Clinical Medicine* 54 (1959).

Magnesium Balance in Chronic Alcoholism." *Laboratory and Clinical Medicine* 60, 98-104.

Journal Variation of Steroids, Sodium, Calcium and Creatinine Substances and in Cases of Renal Insufficiency Syndrome." *Journal of Endocrinology and Medicine* 50, 253-265.

(joint author) "Significance of the Concentration of Nonprotein-Bound Plasma Cortisol in Normal Subjects, Cushing's Syndrome, Pregnancy, and During Estrogen Therapy." *Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism* 20 (1960), 1484-1492.  
"Adenohypophysis and Adrenal Cortex." *Annual Review of Physiology* 23 (1961), 229-262.

### Glick, L. Michael

#### ARTICLES

"Phagocytosis of Cryoglobulin." *American Journal of the Medical Sciences* 236 (1958), 208-224.  
"The Paraproteins." *Chicago Medical School Quarterly* 20 (1959), 63-68.  
"Lobar Pneumonia with Bacteremia Caused by Bacterium Anitratum." *American Journal of Medicine* 27 (1959), 183-186.

### Harley, John B.

#### ARTICLES

(joint author) "Hematoma of the Rectus Abdominis Muscle as a Fatal Complication of Anticoagulant Therapy." *West Virginia Medical Journal* 52 (1956), 197-199.  
"Rheumatoid Spondylitis." (A Review of 105 Cases). *West Virginia Medical Journal* 52 (1956), 301-304.  
(joint author) "Meningitis Due to Pseudomonas Aeruginosa Following Myelography With Pantopaque." *West Virginia Medical Journal* 53 (1957), 180-181.  
"Tricuspid Occlusion Due to Mass Thrombus of the Right Auricle." *Annals of Internal Medicine* 46 (1957), 990-996.  
"The Value of the Autopsy in a Small Hospital." *West Virginia Medical Journal* 53 (1957), 228-229.  
"Influenza Epidemic in Monongalia County." (September to November 1957) *West Virginia Medical Journal* 54 (1958), 261-266.  
"Eosinophilic Peritonitis." *Annals of Internal Medicine* 51, (1959), 301-308.

#### BOOK REVIEWS

Salvatore R. Cutolo, M. D., *Bellevue is My Home*. In *West Virginia Medical Journal* 52, 8 (1956), xxxviii.

Charles K. Freidberg, *Diseases of the Heart*. In *West Virginia Medical Journal* 52, 12 (1956), li.

*Care of the Long Term Patient*, Vol. II. *Chronic Illness in the United States*. In *West Virginia Medical Journal* 52, 12 (1956), li.

P. J. Sanazaro, *Current Medical References*. In *West Virginia Medical Journal* 56, 5 (1960), lviii.

James Hardy, *Biopsy Manual*. In *West Virginia Medical Journal* 56, 6 (1960), lvii.

Walter Model, *Drugs of Choice — 1960-1961*. In *West Virginia Medical Journal* 56, 6 (1960), lviii.

B. S. Learell and O. A. Thorup, *Fundamentals of Clinical Hematology*. In *West Virginia Medical Journal* 56, 8 (1960), xxxix.

*Science and Medicine of Exercise and Sports*. In *West Virginia Medical Journal* 56, 9 (1960), liv.

### Koppel, Donald M.

#### ARTICLES

"Treatment of Exfoliative Dermatitis with Cortisone." *U. S. Armed Forces Medical Journal* 4 (1953), 607-610.

### Lawless, John J.

#### ARTICLES

"Parathion Poisoning." *West Virginia Medical Journal* 46 (1950), 125.

#### BOOK REVIEWS

Morris Fishbein, *Medical Uses of Soap*. In *West Virginia Medical Journal* 41, 4 (1945), xxvii.

*A Textbook on Pathology of Labor, the Puerperium and the Newborn*. In *West Virginia Medical Journal* 41, 7 (1945), xxx.

Walter L. Beirring, *Rypins' Medical Licensure Examinations*. In *West Virginia Medical Journal* 41, 8 (1945), xxvii.

*American Red Cross First Aid Textbook*. In *West Virginia Medical Journal* 42, 2 (1946), xxxii.

Health Education Council, *Suggested School Health Policies*. In *West Virginia Medical Journal* 42, 4 (1946), xxxii.

Malford Thewlis, *The Care of the Aged*. In *West Virginia Medical Journal* 42, 7 (1946), xxxiv.



## SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

- H. H. Merritt, Fred A. Mettler, and Tracy J. Putnam, *Fundamentals of Clinical Neurology*. In *West Virginia Medical Journal* 43, 8 (1947), xxli-xxii.
- Joseph J. McDonald, Joseph Chusid, and Jack Lange, *Correlative Neuroanatomy*. In *West Virginia Medical Journal* 44, 11 (1948), xxxii.
- Frederick J. Moore, et al., *Statistics for Medical Students*. In *West Virginia Medical Journal* 48, 2 (1952), xxviii-xxix.
- Donald Mainland, *Elementary Medical Statistics*. In *West Virginia Medical Journal* 49, 1 (1953), xxv-xxvi.
- L. A. Gillilan, *Clinical Aspects of the Autonomic Nervous System*. In *West Virginia Medical Journal* 51, 3 (1955), xxx.
- K. E. Halnan, *Atomic Energy in Medicine*. In *West Virginia Medical Journal* 54, 3 (1958), lxxii.
- Manfred Sakel, *Epilepsy*. In *West Virginia Medical Journal* 55, 2 (1959), lxvii.

### Marshall, Robert James

#### ARTICLES

- (joint author) "Heat Loss from Toes and Fore-Feet During Immersion in Cold Water." *Journal of Applied Physiology* 4 (1951), 37.
- (joint author) "Vascular Responses in Patients with High Serum Titres of Cold Agglutinins." *Clinical Science* 12 (1953), 255.
- (joint author) "The Syndrome of High-Titre Cold Haemagglutination." *British Medical Journal* 2 (1953), 314.
- (joint author) "Cryoglobulinaemia with Cerebral Purpura." *British Medical Journal* 2 (1954), 279.
- (joint author) "Changes in the Hand Circulation in a Case of Pulmonary Osteoarthropathy." *Irish Journal of Medical Science* 4 (1954), 127.
- "The Hazards of Untreated Addisonian Anaemia." *Irish Journal of Medical Science* 6 (1956), 409.
- (joint author) "Hypothermic Myxoedema Coma with Muscle Damage and Acute Renal Tubular Necrosis." *Lancet* 2 (1956), 754.
- (joint author) "Coarctation of the Aorta." *Irish Journal of Medical Science* 6 (1956), 491.
- (joint author) "Intra-Arterial Oxygen in Peripheral Vascular Disease." *British Medical Journal* 2 (1956), 1448.
- (joint author) "Mitral Valvotomy During Pregnancy." *British Medical Journal* 1 (1957), 1097.
- (joint author) "Tricuspid Stenosis." *Lancet* 1 (1957), 1319.
- (joint author) "Pulmonary Stenosis with Normal Aortic Root." *Irish Journal of Medical Science* 7 (1957), 309.
- (joint author) "An Evaluation of Mitral Valvotomy." *Ulster Medical Journal* 26 (1957), 155.
- (joint author) "The Antagonism of the Vascular Effects of 5-hydroxytryptamine by BOL 148 and Sodium Salicylate in the Human Subject." *British Journal of Pharmacology* 12 (1957), 496.
- (joint author) "Anaphylactic Response to Acetarsol." *Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology of The British Empire* 65 (1958), 475.
- "Chlorothiazide: A New Diuretic." *Medical Journal of Australia* 2 (1958), 517.
- "Treatment of Hypertension with a Combination of Chlorothiazide and Mecamylamine." *Medical Journal of Australia* 2 (1958), 521.
- (joint author) "Vascular Reactivity in Essential Hypertension." *Clinical Science* 18 (1959), 441.
- (joint author) "Effect of Acetylcholine Infusion on Pulmonary Vascular Resistance in Idiopathic Pulmonary Hypertension." *Circulation* 20 (1959), 391.
- (joint author) "Effect of Injections of Hypertonic Solutions on Blood Flow Through the Femoral Artery of the Dog." *American Journal of Physiology* 197 (1959), 951.
- (joint author) "Components of the 'Central' Blood Volume in the Dog." *Circulation Research* 6 (1960), 93.
- (joint author) "Evaluation of the Slope-Volume Method as an Index of Pulmonary Blood Volume." *Journal of Clinical Investigation* 39 (1960), 466.
- (joint author) "Stroke Volume in the Dog During Graded Exercise." *Circulation Research* 8 (1960), 558.
- (joint author) "The Effect of Changes in Posture and of Graded Exercise on Stroke Volume in Man." *Journal of Clinical Investigation* 39 (1960), 1051.

**Maxwell,**

"Rene The  
West Vi  
(1953),

**Mutch,**

"Treatmen  
sion Synt  
Other A  
cine 26  
"Treatmen  
of Geis  
Clinic 9

**Sleeth,** C

(joint au  
Anoxia  
Rat." Pr  
Experim  
66 (1947)

(joint au  
Compound  
drodendri  
Federati  
243.

(joint auth  
ity of c  
and d-C  
dendrine  
and E  
(1948),

(joint auth  
ity of I  
nal of  
mental T  
(joint au  
cleosis."  
Journal

(joint aut  
Optical  
methylm  
amino-4,  
Procedi  
perimen  
(1953),

(joint au  
in Mon  
ginia M  
261.

(joint aut  
abilities  
munity M  
ginia M  
241.



## MICROANATOMY AND ORGANOLOGY

Maxwell, George Ralph

### ARTICLES

"Rene Theophile Hyacinthe Laennec." *West Virginia Medical Journal* 49 (1953), 347-352.

Mutch, Robert S.

### ARTICLES

"Treatment of the Premenstrual Tension Syndrome with Ethisterone and Other Agents." *Postgraduate Medicine* 26 (1959), 539-541.

"Treatment of Hay Fever." *Bulletin of Geisinger Hospital and Foss Clinic* 9 (1957), 14-23.

(joint author) "Our Future Doctors." (The Medical School Admissions Picture Today). *West Virginia Medical Journal* 56 (1960), 486.

## MICROANATOMY AND ORGANOLOGY

Higginbotham, A. C.

### REPORTS

(joint author) *Cutaneous Temperature Gradients, Heat Losses and Blood Flows. Air Force Technical Report, No. 6680, Part 9, 1952*, 1-11.

### ARTICLES

"Notes on the Oxygen Consumption and Activity of Catfish." *Ecology* 28 (1947), 462-464.

"Freshwater Fishes of Virginia. I. Analysis of the Distribution of Species and Subspecies in the Major River Systems East of the Mountains." *Virginia Academy of Science* 26 (1948), 14.

(joint author) "Determination of the Physical Condition of Fish. I. Some Blood Analyses of the Southern Channel Catfish." *Quarterly Journal of the Florida Academy of Sciences* 11 (1949), 119-124.

(joint author) "Preliminary Study of the Hemoconcentration Response of Albino Rats to Acute Hypothermia." *Anatomical Record* 108 (1950), 504.

(joint author) "Hemoconcentration in the Albino Rat During Acute Hypothermia." *Quarterly Journal of the Florida Academy of Sciences* 14 (1951), 21-27.

(joint author) "Temperature Regulation in Conscious Dogs During Thermal Stress." (Abstract) *Federation Proceedings* 11 (1952), 41.

(joint author) "Blood Flow Changes Following Denervation Procedures and Hyperthermia." *Medical Bulletin St. Louis University* 4 (1952), 148-153.

(joint author) "Cutaneous Temperature Gradients, Heat Losses and Blood Flows." *American Journal of Physiology* 171 (1952), 736.

"Temperature Regulation in the Virginia Opossum." *Anatomical Record* 118 (1954), 311.

(joint author) "Temperature Regulation in the Virginia Opossum."



## SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

- American Journal of Physiology* 181 (1955), 69-71.
- (joint author) "Some Acute Effects of Dietary Fat on Intravascular Agglutination in Cardiac Patients." *Anatomical Record* 121 (1955), 310.
- (joint author) "Experimental Atherosclerosis in Rabbits. Observations on the Extraretinal Structures of the Eye." *Anatomical Record* 122 (1955), 459-460.
- "Methods for Studying Regression of Atheromata Using Intraocular Transplants and Implants." *Anatomical Record* 124 (1956), 459.
- (joint author) "Intravascular Agglutination of the Blood Following Fat Ingestion. A Possible Factor in the Production of Angina Pectoris and Coronary Thromboses, and the Pathogenesis of Atherosclerosis." *Journal of the South Carolina Medical Association* 53 (1956), 1-5.
- "Intraocular Arterial Homotransplants for Studying Atherosclerotic Lesion Regression." *Science* 125 (1957), 554-555.
- "Observations on Normal and Atherosclerotic Aortic Homotransplants in Rabbit Anterior Eye Chambers." *Anatomical Record* 127 (1957), 308.
- (joint author) "Increased Blood Cell Agglutination Following Ingestion of Fat, a Factor Contributing to Cardiac Ischemia, Coronary Insufficiency, and Anginal Pain." *Angiology* 8 (1957), 29-40.
- "Further Observations on Normal and Atherosclerotic Aortic Homotransplants in Anterior Eye Chambers of Rabbits." *Circulation* 16 (1957), 480.
- (joint author) "Spontaneous Regression in Rabbit Intraocular Atherosomatous Aortic Homotransplants." *AMA Archives of Pathology* 65 (1958), 631-635.
- (joint author) "Effect of Exogenous Estrogen on Rabbit Intraocular Atherosomatous Aortic Homotransplants." *Circulation* 18 (1958), 487.
- (joint author) "Effects of Hyperlipemia on Rabbit Intraocular Atherosomatous Aortic Homotransplants." *Circulation* 18 (1958), 503.
- (joint author) "Experimental Atherosclerosis." *West Virginia Medical Journal* 55 (1959), 327-330.
- (joint author) "Experimental Canine Atherosclerosis." (Abstract) *Anatomical Record* 136 (1960), 210.
- (joint author) "Vascularization of in situ and Intraocularly Transplanted Atherosomatous Plaques in Rabbits." (Abstract) *Circulation* 22 (1960), 21.
- (joint author) "Influence of Medial Pathology on Atherogenesis in Dogs." (Abstract) *Circulation* 22 (1960), 32.

Reyer, Randall W.

### ARTICLES

- "An Experimental Study of Lens Regeneration in *Triturus viridescens viridescens*. I. Regeneration of a Lens After Lens Extirpation in Embryos and Larvae of Different Ages." *Journal of Experimental Zoology* 107 (1948), 217-267.
- "An Experimental Study of Lens Regeneration in *Triturus viridescens viridescens*. II. Lens Development from the Dorsal Iris in the Absence of the Embryonic Lens." *Journal of Experimental Zoology* 113 (1950), 317-354.
- "Regeneration of the Lens in the Amphibian Eye." *Quarterly Review of Biology* 29 (1954), 1-46.
- "Further Studies on Lens Development from the Dorsal Iris of *Triturus viridescens viridescens* in the Absence of the Embryonic Lens." *Journal of Experimental Zoology* 125 (1954), 1-16.
- (joint author) "A Reinvestigation of Lens Regeneration in *Salamandra salamandra salamandra*." *Journal of Experimental Zoology* 129 (1955), 257-290.
- "Lens Regeneration from Homoplastic and Heteroplastic Implants of Dorsal Iris into the Eye Chamber of *Triturus viridescens* and *Ambystoma punctatum*." *Journal of Experimental Zoology* 133 (1956), 145-190.
- "Studies on Lens Induction in *Ambystoma punctatum* and *Triturus viridescens viridescens*. I. Transplants of Prospective Belly Ectoderm." *Journal of Experimental Zoology* 138 (1958), 505-556.
- "Studies on Lens Induction in *Ambystoma punctatum* and *Triturus viridescens viridescens*. II. Transplants of Prospective Lateral Head Ectoderm." *Journal of Experimental Zoology* 139 (1958), 137-180.

William

"The Diffusion and Alizarin 21 (1959)

"The Visceralization of Retinal Nerve Fibers." (Abstract) *Circulation* 22 (1960), 32.

"A Prostaglandin A Humatocytotaxis." (1959)

Deal,

(joint author) "The Effect of Prostaglandin on the Lens of the Chick Embryo." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 51 (1964), 102-106.

Dyson

(joint author) "The Effect of Prostaglandin on the Lens of the Chick Embryo." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 51 (1964), 102-106.

(joint author) "The Effect of Prostaglandin on the Lens of the Chick Embryo." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 51 (1964), 102-106.

(joint author) "The Effect of Prostaglandin on the Lens of the Chick Embryo." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 51 (1964), 102-106.

(joint author) "The Effect of Prostaglandin on the Lens of the Chick Embryo." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 51 (1964), 102-106.



## MICROBIOLOGY

Williams, T. Walley

### ARTICLES

- "The Differentiation of Placoid, Ctenoid and Cycloid Scales by Means of Alizarin Red S." *Stain Technology* 21 (1946), 54-59.  
"The Visualization of Vertebrate Capillary Beds by Intravascular Precipitation of Lead Chromate." *Anatomical Record* 100 (1948), 114-126.  
"A Procedure for Visualizing Important Anatomic Relationships of the Human Auditory Apparatus by Articulating Casts of Original Structures." *Anatomical Record* 135 (1959), 74-79.

## MICROBIOLOGY

Deal, Samuel J.

### ARTICLES

- (joint author) "Nutritional Studies on the Malic Enzyme of *Lactobacillus Arabinosus*." *Bacteriological Proceedings* (1957), 137.  
(joint author) "Malic Enzyme Induction by Lactic Acid Bacteria." *Canadian Journal of Microbiology* 7 (1961), 153.

Dyson, James E.

### ARTICLES

- (joint author) "Skin Test Antigens from Yeast Phase Cultures of *Blastomyces dermatitidis* and *Histoplasma capsulatum*." *University of Michigan Medical Bulletin* 20 (1954), 53.  
(joint author) "Delayed Hypersensitivity in Experimental Fungus Infections. The Skin Reactivity of Antigens from the Yeast Phase of *Histoplasma capsulatum*." *Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine* 45 (1955), 449.  
(joint author) "Delayed Hypersensitivity in Experimental Fungus Infections. The Skin Reactivity of Antigens from the Yeast Phase of *Blastomyces dermatitidis*." *Journal of Investigative Dermatology* 24 (1955), 447.  
(joint author) "Dermatomycosis Caused by *Trichophyton rubrum*." *North American Veterinarian* 36 (1955), 1031.

(joint author) "Relationship of *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* to *Trichophyton rubrum* as Shown by Agar Gel Diffusion Techniques." (Abstract) *Bacteriological Proceedings* 61 (1961), 121.

Hall, John E.

### ARTICLES

- (joint author) "Some Helminth Parasites of Rodents from Localities in Maryland and Kentucky." *Journal of Parasitology* 41 (1955), 640-641.  
(joint author) "An Apparent Case of Human Infection with the Whipworm of Dogs, *Trichuris vulpis* (Froelich, 1789)." *Journal of Parasitology* 42 (1956), 197-199.  
"Studies of the Life History of *Moesia chordeilesia*." *Journal of Parasitology* 45 (1959), 327-336.  
"Studies on *Virgulata Xiphidiocercariae* from Indiana and Michigan." *American Midland Naturalist* 63 (1960), 226-245.  
"Some Lecithodendrid Metacercariae from Indiana and Michigan." *Journal of Parasitology* 46 (1960), 309-315.

Mascoli, Carmine Charles

### ARTICLES

- (joint author) "The use of Triphenyl Tetrazolium Chloride Agar as the Confirmatory Medium in Routine Sanitary Water Analysis." *American Journal of Public Health* 43 (1953), 9.  
(joint author) "New Viral Agents Recovered from Tissue Cultures of Monkey Cells, III. Recovery of Additional Agents Both from Cultures of Monkey Tissues and Directly from Tissues and Excreta." *American Journal of Hygiene* 68 (1958), 1.  
(joint author) "Propagation of Poliovirus. Measles and Vaccinia in Guinea Pig Cell Strains." *Science* 29 (1959), 3353.  
(joint author) "Cell Lines Derived from Guinea Pig Liver and Spleen." Their Susceptibility to Injection by Poliovirus, and Their Relationship to Some Primate Cell Lines. (Abstract) *Federation Proceedings* 18, Pt. 1 (1959), 584.



## SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

Slack, John M.

### ARTICLES

- "The Source of Infection in Antinomycosis." *Journal of Bacteriology* 43 (1942), 192-309.  
(joint author) "The Use of Uterine Packs Impregnated with Sulfanilamide." *American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology* 43 (1942), 410-422.  
(joint author) "Salmonella Food Poisoning." *Bulletin of the U. S. Army Medical Department* 88 (1945), 120-122.  
(joint author) "The Action of d-Tubocurarine Chloride and Other Curarizing Drugs on the Growth of Certain Microorganisms." *Journal of Infectious Diseases* 86 (1950), 136-145.  
(joint author) "Serological Studies with Microaerophilic Actinomycetes." (Abstract) *Bacteriological Proceedings* 50 (1950), 110.  
(joint author) "Studies with Microaerophilic Actinomycetes. I. The Agglutination Reaction." *Journal of Bacteriology* 61 (1951), 721-735.  
(joint author) "Studies with Microaerophilic Actinomycetes. II. Serological Groups as Determined by the Reciprocal Agglutinin Absorption Technique." *Journal of Bacteriology* 70 (1955), 400-404.  
(joint author) "Serological Grouping of Microaerophilic Actinomycetes by the Reciprocal Agglutinin Absorption Technique." (Abstract) *Bacteriological Proceedings* 55 (1955), 84.  
(joint author) "Pathogenicity Studies with *Nocardia asteroides*." (Abstract) *Bacteriological Proceedings* 57 (1957), 145.  
(joint author) "Fluorescent Antibody Studies with *Actinomyces bovis*." (Abstract) *Bacteriological Proceedings* 60 (1960), 142.

Viggiano, Michael Anthony

### ARTICLES

- "Don't Close That School!" *West Virginia Medical Journal* 54 (1958), 200-205.  
"Don't Close That School!" *West Virginia School Journal* 86, 5 (1958), 12-13.

"When an Epidemic Strikes." *Journal of the National Education Association* 47 (1958), 562.

## OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

Fugo, Nicholas W.

### CHAPTERS AND SECTIONS

- "Drugs Used in Obstetrics and Gynecology." In *Drugs of Choice*, Walter Modell, ed. St. Louis: C. V. Mosby, 1958, 743-775.  
(joint author) "Drugs Used in Obstetrics and Gynecology." In *Drugs of Choice*, Walter Modell, ed. St. Louis: C. V. Mosby, 1960, 662-688.  
"Endometriosis." In *Current Therapy*, 1961, 639-640.

### ARTICLES

- (joint author) "Effects of Various Sex Hormones on Excretion of Pregnandiol Early in Pregnancy." *Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine* 65 (1947), 283-289.  
(joint author) "A Simplified Method for the Quantitative Determination of Free Pregnandiol Excretion in Pregnancy." *Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine* 66 (1947), 39-42.  
(joint author) "Effect of Alloxan Diabetes on Reproduction in the Rat." *Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine* 66 (1947), 638-641.  
(joint author) "Does Administration of Diethylstilbestrol to Pregnant Women Result in Increased Output of Urinary Pregnandiol?" *Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine* 69 (1948), 436-438.  
(joint author) "Some Observations on the Non-Specific Choline Esterase in the Human Female." (Abstract) *Federation Proceedings* 7 (1948), 214.  
(joint author) "The Cause of Physiologic Basal Temperature Changes in Women." *Journal of Clinical Endocrinology* 8 (1948), 550-563.  
(joint author) "Studies on the Non-Specific Cholinesterase in the Serum of the Human Female." *Journal of*

Clinical Endocrinology  
673.

(joint author) "Management of Early Gestational Tumors." *Journal of Medical Assisted Surgery*.

(joint author) "Cretinism of the Child with Rickets." *Proceedings of the International Conference on Experimental Pathology* 74 (1950).

(joint author) "Ligation of the Ovarian Rat." *Society for Gynecology and Obstetrics* 652.

"Management of the South Dakotan Pharyngeal Cancer." *Journal of the American Medical Association*.

(joint author) "Treatment of the Shoulder at the International Conference on Shoulder 1958.

(joint author) "Oxytocic Effects of the Fetus on the Placenta." *Journal of the American Medical Association* 76 (1958).

"Prolonged Menstruation." *American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology* 1.

(joint author) "A Different Menstrual Cycle." *American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology* 1.

(joint author) "Treatment of Medical Menstruation." *Medical Record* 45 (1961).

"Clinical Sensitivity of Ovarian Cancer." *Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology of Canada* 13 (1961).

Greco, L.

(joint author) "Cholinesterase and Cholinesterase in the Kidney." *Journal of Clinical Investigation* 51.

(joint author) "Cholinesterase and Cholinesterase in the Kidney." *Journal of Clinical Investigation* 52.

(joint author) "Ovarian Cholinesterase and Cholinesterase in the Kidney." *Journal of Clinical Investigation* 53.



## PATHOLOGY

- Clinical Endocrinology 8 (1948), 666-673.
- (joint author) "Steroid in the Treatment of Early Pregnancy Complications." *Journal of the American Medical Association* 142 (1950), 778.
- (joint author) "Metabolism and Excretion of Estrone Sulfate Labeled with Radioactive Sulfur ( $S^{35}$ )."  
*Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine* 74 (1950), 501-505.
- (joint author) "The Effect of Tubal Ligation on Ovarian Function in the Rat." *Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine* 81 (1952), 649-652.
- "Management of the Infertile Couple." *South Dakota Journal of Medicine and Pharmacy* 10 (1957), 474.
- (joint author) "The Use of Oxytocics at the Delivery of the Anterior Shoulder." Exhibit of the A.M.A. 1958.
- (joint author) "A Comparison of Oxytocic Drugs in the Management of the Placental Stage." *American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology* 76 (1958), 141.
- "Prolonged Labor." *Mississippi Valley Medical Journal* 81 (1959).
- "A Different View of the Human Menstrual Cycle." In *Letters, American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology* 16 (1960), 745.
- (joint author) "The Diagnosis and Treatment of Menstrual Disorders." *Medical Clinics of North America* 45 (1961), 3-21.
- "Clinical Experience with Oxytocic Sensitivity Test." *American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology* 17 (1961), 531-535.
- Greco, Robert**
- ARTICLES**
- (joint author) "Hydatidiform Mole and Choriocarcinoma." *Journal of the Kentucky State Medical Association* 51 (1953), 247-251.
- (joint author) "Management of Carcinoma of the Cervix." *Journal of the Kentucky State Medical Association* 51 (1953), 251-254.
- (joint author) "Unruptured Primary Ovarian Pregnancy." *West Virginia Medical Journal* 53 (1958), 417-419.
- Thompson, C. T.**
- ARTICLES**
- (joint author) "Unruptured Primary Ovarian Pregnancy." *West Virginia Medical Journal* 53 (1957), 417-419.

## PATHOLOGY

### Albrink, Wilhelm S.

#### CHAPTERS AND SECTIONS

"Biography of Henry Bunting." In *Frontiers in Cytology*, S. L. Palay, ed. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1958.

"Inflammation." In *McGraw-Hill Encyclopedia of Science and Technology* 7 (1960), 97-98.

#### ARTICLES

(joint author) "The Toxicological Action of 2, 3-Dimercaptopropanol (BAL)." *Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapy. Supplement* 87 (1946), 28-32.

(joint author) "Poisoning from Inhalation of the Vapors of Lewisite and Phenyl dichlorarsine: Its Pathology in the Dog and Treatment with 2, 3-Dimercaptopropanol (BAL)." *Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapy. Supplement* 87 (1946), 76-80.

(joint author) "The Treatment of 2,3-Dimercaptopropanol (BAL) of the Systemic Toxic Effects of Skin Contamination with Lewisite and Phenyl dichlorarsine." *Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapy. Supplement* 87 (1946), 81-84.

(joint author) "The Effects and Treatment of Inhalation of Cadmium Chloride Aerosols in the Dog." *Journal of Industrial Hygiene and Toxicology* 29 (1947), 302-314.

(joint author) "The Pathogenesis of the Renal Injury Produced in the Dog by Hemoglobin or Methemoglobin." *Journal of Experimental Medicine* 86 (1947), 339.

(joint author) "The Electrical Properties of Synthetic Membranes." *Journal of General Physiology* 32 (1949), 453.

(joint author) "Aqueous Humor as a Tissue Culture Nutrient." *Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine* 77 (1951), 754.



## SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

- (joint author) "The Transplantation of Tissues Between Zoological Classes." *Cancer Research* 13 (1953), 64.
- (joint author) "A Comparison of Growth Potentialities of Human Tumors in Tissue Culture and on Heterologous Transplantation." *Cancer Research* 13 (1953), 174.
- "Growing Cancer." *Yale Scientific Magazine* 28 (1953), 11.
- (joint author) "Pulmonary Infections Complicating Asian Influenza." *Archives of Internal Medicine* 103 (1959), 262.
- (joint author) "Experimental Inhalation Anthrax in the Chimpanzee." *American Journal of Pathology* 35 (1959), 1055-1065.
- (joint author) "Human Inhalation Anthrax. A Report of Three Fatal Cases." *American Journal of Pathology* 36 (1960), 457.
- (joint author) "Gastric Sarcoidosis." *Annals of Surgery* 153 (1961), 283-288.

### Stuart, Edward G.

#### CHAPTERS AND SECTIONS

"Tissue Reactions — Mechanisms of Action of Piromen and Desoxycorticosterone Acetate in Central Nervous System Regeneration." In *Regeneration in the Central Nervous System*, W. F. Windle (Ed.) Springfield, Ill.: C. C. Thomas, 1956.

#### ARTICLES

- "The Mast Cell Response to Administration of a Bacterial Pyrogen." *Journal of the National Cancer Institute* 10 (1950), 1375-1376.
- "Alterations in Connective Tissue Mast Cell Induced by Bacterial Pyrogens." *American Journal of Physiology* 164 (1950), 754.
- "Connective Tissue Mast Cell Responses to Bacterial Pyrogens, Ovalbumin and Cortisone." *Anatomical Record* 109 (1951), 351.
- "Accelerating Effect of Piromen in Contrast to Inhibitory Effect of Cortisone on the Arthus Phenomenon in Rabbits." (Abstract) *Federation Proceedings* 10 (1951), 133.
- (joint author) "Use of Desoxycorticosterone Acetate of Hyperheparinemia." *Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine* 77 (1951), 550-551.

- (joint author) "Role of Adrenal Gland in Mechanism of Leukocyte Changes Upon Administration of Piromen." (Abstract) *American Journal of Physiology* 167 (1951), 810.
- "Comparative Alterations in Connective Tissue Mast Cells in Different Strains of Mice in Response to Carcinogens and Other Agents." (Abstract) *American Journal of Physiology* 167 (1951), 830.
- "Mast Cell Response to Anaphylaxis." *Anatomical Record* 112 (1952), 394.
- (joint author) "Survival Study of Thermally Injured Rats Treated with Piromen." *Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine* 82 (1953), 39-42.

## PEDIATRICS

### Jones, Barbara

#### ARTICLES

- "Placental Parabiotic Circulation of Single Ovum Human Twins." *American Journal of Diseases of Children* 90 (1955), 519.
- (joint author) "Corticotropin (ACTH): An Adjunct to Exchange Transfusion Therapy in Erythroblastosis Fetalis." (Abstract) *American Journal of Diseases of Children* 92 (1956), 486-487.
- "The Relationship of Paranatal Experience of Oxygen Saturation in Newborn Infants." *Journal of Pediatrics* 49 (1956), 685-698.
- "Hemoglobin S—Hereditary Spherocytosis." *Journal of Pediatrics* 54 (1959), 375-378.
- (joint author) "Studies of Hemoglobins at Birth With Follow-Up Observations During Infancy." *American Journal of Diseases of Children* (Abstract) 98 (1959), 488-489.
- (joint author) "A Study of Erythropoietin in Two Types of Hemolytic Anemia — Erythroblastosis Fetalis and Sickle Cell Anemia." *Journal of Pediatrics* 56 (1960), 752-758.

### Klingberg, William G.

#### ARTICLES

- "Nephrocalcinosis and Pseudomonas Aeruginosa Pyelonephritis: Treatment with p-Aminomethylbenzenesulfonamide (Sulfamylon)." *Journal of Pediatrics* 35 (1949), 88-93.

- "Cases Presenting the St. Louis During 1949." 35 (1949), 1.
- "Nephrolithiasis with Calculus in Kidneys and Ureters." 36 (1950).
- "Generalized Lymphadenopathy and Children." 36 (1950).
- "Clinical Considerations in Children's Hospital." 38 (1950).
- "Therapy of Children." *Journal of the American Medical Society* 48 (1950).
- (joint author) "Effect of Insulin on Activity in Sulfinil Allergy." (Abstract) *Journal of Clinical Medicine*.
- (joint author) "Circulation in Normal Twins." *Journal of the American Medical Association* 151 (1955), 51.
- "Clinical Use of Children." *Journal of Pediatric Research* 1 (1955).
- Mellitus in Children." 1955).
- (joint author) "Transfusion in Erythroblastosis Fetalis." *Journal of the American Medical Association* 156 (1956), 92 (1956).
- "Hemoglobin S—Hemolytic Anemia." *Journal of the American Medical Association* 159 (1959), 37.
- (joint author) "Observations on Hemoglobins at Birth." (Abstract) *American Journal of Diseases of Children* 98 (1959), 488-489.
- (joint author) "Studies of Hemoglobins at Birth With Follow-Up Observations During Infancy." *American Journal of Diseases of Children* (Abstract) 98 (1959), 488-489.
- (joint author) "A Study of Erythropoietin in Two Types of Hemolytic Anemia — Erythroblastosis Fetalis and Sickle Cell Anemia." *Journal of Pediatrics* 56 (1960), 752-758.

### Lucas, R.

- (joint author) "The Readiness of the Elastase Content of Nucleic Acid."



## PHARMACOLOGY

- Adrenal Gland  
ocyte Changes  
of Piromen."  
Journal of  
810.  
s in Connec-  
in Different  
pse to Car-  
gents." (Ab-  
nal of Physi-  
Anaphylaxis."  
(1952), 394.  
l Study of  
ats Treated  
lings of the  
tal Biology  
, 39-42.
- ulation of  
ins." Ameri-  
of Children
- otropin  
o Exchange  
n Erythro-  
act) Ameri-  
of Children
- anatal Ex-  
curation in  
al of Pedi-  
Spherocy-  
iatrics 54
- Hemoglo-  
low-Up Ob-  
y." Ameri-  
of Children  
33-489.  
f Erythro-  
Hemolytic  
s Fetalis  
" Journal  
752-758.
- "Cases Presented at Conferences at the St. Louis Children's Hospital During 1949." *Journal of Pediatrics* 35 (1949), 633-647.
- "Nephrolithiasis and Nephrocalcinosis with Calcium Oxalate Crystals in Kidneys and Bones." *Journal of Pediatrics* 36 (1950), 323-334.
- "Generalized Histoplasmosis in Infants and Children." *Journal of Pediatrics* 36 (1950), 728-741.
- "Clinical Conference, St. Louis Children's Hospital." *Journal of Pediatrics* 38 (1951), 635-653.
- "Therapy of Acute Leukemia in Children." *Journal of Arkansas Medical Society* 48 (1952), 227-230.
- (joint author) "Skin Test Responses to Insulin and Serum Antihormonal Activity in a Case of Combined Insulin Allergy and Resistance." (Abstract) *Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine* 42 (1953), 791-792.
- (joint author) "Placental Parabiotic Circulation of Single Ovum Human Twins." (Abstract) *American Journal of Diseases of Children* 90 (1955), 519-520.
- "Clinical Usage of Insulin in Diabetic Children." *Report of the M & R Pediatric Research Conference (Diabetes Mellitus in Infants and Children)* 12 (1955).
- (joint author) "Corticotropin (ACTH): An Adjunct to Exchange Transfusion Therapy in Erythroblastosis Fetalis." (Abstract) *American Journal of Diseases of Children* 92 (1956), 486-487.
- "Hemoglobin S—Hereditary Spherocytosis." *Journal of Pediatrics* 54 (1959), 375-378.
- (joint author) "Studies of Hemoglobins at Birth With Follow-Up Observations During Infancy." (Abstract) *American Journal of Diseases of Children* 98 (1959), 488-489.
- (joint author) "A Study of Erythropoietin in Two Types of Hemolytic Anemia — Erythroblastosis Fetalis and Sickle Cell Anemia." *Journal of Pediatrics* 56 (1960), 752-758.

## Lucas, Russell V., Jr.

### ARTICLES

- (joint author) "Characterization of the Reaction Between Orcin and the Elastic Fibres of the Ligamentum Nuchae of the Horse." *Anatomical Record* 113 (1952), 197-214.

- (joint author) "Significance of Pulmonary Pathology in Ventricular Septal Defect as Determined by Lung Biopsy." (Abstract) *American Journal of Diseases of Children* 94 (1957), 476.
- (joint author) "Overwhelming Infections in Children Following Splenectomy." *Journal of Pediatrics* 57 (1960), 185-191.
- (joint author) "Total Pulmonary Resistance in Normal Infants and Children." (Abstract) *American Journal of Diseases of Children* 100 (1960), 481-482.
- (joint author) "Maturation of the Pulmonary Vascular Bed in Infants and Children: A Physiologic and Anatomic Correlation." *American Journal of Diseases of Children* 101 (1961), 467-475.

## Phillips, Ruth M.

### ARTICLES

- "Spherocytosis and Increased Fragility Occurring in Erythroblastosis Fetalis Associated with ABO Incompatibility." *Pediatrics* 7 (1951), 164-171.

## PHARMACOLOGY

## Fleming, William W.

### ARTICLES

- (joint author) "Structure of the Intermediate Circulation of the Rat Spleen." *Angiology* 10 (1959), 28.
- (joint author) "Effects of Topically Applied Epinephrine, Norepinephrine, Acetylcholine and Histamine on the Intermediate Circulation of the Mouse Spleen." *Angiology* 9 (1958), 294-302.
- (joint author) "Action of Dichloroisoproterenol (DCI) on Dog Heart-Lung Preparations and on Isolated Guinea-Pig Atria." (Abstract) *Federation Proceedings* 18 (1959), 389.
- (joint author) "The Actions of Dichloroisoproterenol in the Dog Heart-Lung Preparation and the Isolated Guinea Pig Atrium." *Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics* 129 (1960), 1-10.
- (joint author) "Supersensitivity to Norepinephrine after Pre-treatment



## SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

- with Reserpine." (Abstract) *Federation Proceedings* 19 (1960), 284.  
 (joint author) "Sensitivity to Certain Sympathomimetics After Pretreatment with Reserpine." (Abstract) *Federation Proceedings* 19 (1960), 284.  
 (joint author) "Hyperglycemic Activity of Sympathomimetic Drugs in Adrenalectomized Rats." (Abstract) *Federation Proceedings* 20 (1961), 316.  
 (joint author) "The Effect of Reserpine on the Sensitivity of the Rabbit Ileum to Sympathomimetics." (Abstract) *Federation Proceedings* 20 (1961), 316.

Kenny, Alexander D.

### CHAPTERS AND SECTIONS

- (joint author) "Physiology and Chemistry of the Parathyroids." In *The Hormones*, Pincus and Thimann (Eds.) New York: Academic Press, 1955, Vol. III, pp.153-174.  
 "Parathyroid Glands and Calcium Metabolism." In *World Review of Nutrition and Dietetics*. London: Pitman Medical Pub., 1960, Vol. II, pp. 157-183.  
 "Citric Acid Production by Bone." In *The Parathyroids*, Greep, R. O. and Talmage, R. V. (Eds.) Springfield, Ill.: Charles C. Thomas, 1961, p.275.

### ARTICLES

- (joint author) "Biological Assay of Calcium-Mobilizing Hormone (CMH) Based on Maintenance of Serum Calcium in Parathyroidectomized Rats." (Abstract) *Federation Proceedings* 12 (1953), 249.  
 (joint author) "Estimation of the Content of Calcium-Mobilizing Hormone in the Blood of the Rat." (Abstract) *Journal of Dental Research* 32 (1953), 670.  
 (joint author) "Colorimetric Analytical Methods for Neutral 17-ketosteroids of Urine." *Recent Progress in Hormone Research* 9 (1954), 135-161.  
 (joint author) "Estimation of the Ratio of Phosphaturic and Calcium-Mobilizing Activities in Parathyroid Extracts." (Abstract) *Federation Proceedings* 13 (1954), 241.  
 (joint author) "Restriction of Dietary Calcium Intake During the Period of Molar Calcification in the Suckling Rat." (Abstract) *Journal of Dental Research* 33 (1954), 676.  
 (joint author) "Noninterference of Phosphate in an Ethylenediamine Tetraacetate Method for Serum Calcium." *Analytical Chemistry* 26 (1954), 1059.  
 (joint author) "The Effects of Dietary Calcium Restriction and of Phosphate Administration on the Response of Parathyroidectomized Rats to Parathyroid Extract." (Abstract) *Journal of Dental Research* 34 (1955), 701.  
 (joint author) "A Rapid and Precise Semimicro Method for the Analysis of Calcium." (Abstract) *Journal of Dental Research* 34 (1955), 714.  
 (joint author) "Studies on Parathyroid Extract." (Abstract) *Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism* 16 (1956), 978.  
 "Suppression of Calcium-Mobilizing Activity of Parathyroid Extracts by Inorganic Phosphate." *Endocrinology* 60 (1957), 424-426.  
 (joint author) "Calcium and Phosphorus Metabolism in the Rat." *Journal of Dental Research* 37 (1958), 432-443.  
 (joint author) "Complexometric Titration of Calcium in the Presence of Magnesium." *Analytical Chemistry* 30 (1958), 1366-1368.  
 (joint author) "A Method for the Biological Assay of Phosphaturic Activity in Parathyroid Extracts." *Endocrinology* 64 (1959), 513-521.  
 "Evaluation of Sodium Poly-alpha, L-glutamate as a Plasma Expander." *Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine* 100 (1959), 778-780.  
 (joint author) "Citric Acid Production by Resorbing Bone in Tissue Culture." *American Journal of Physiology* 197 (1959), 502-504.  
 (joint author) "Hyperglycemic Activity of 2,2'-hydryidine." (Abstract) *Federation Proceedings* 20 (1961), 182.  
 (joint author) "Hyperglycemic Activity of Sympathomimetic Drugs in Adrenalectomized Rats." (Abstract) *Federation Proceedings* 20 (1961), 316.

Robinson

(joint author) "Phylaxis of Pharyngitis in Children." *Journal of Physiology* 1955, 1059.  
 (joint author) "Medullary Infiltration of Pineal Gland." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Medicine* 48 (1955), 1059.

Saxe, L.

(joint author) "The Treatment of the Thyroid Disease." *Journal of the Institute of Physicians* 1955, 714.  
 "Electron Microscopy of Flagellar Anatomical Changes." *Journal of Anatomy* 1956, 978.  
 (joint author) "Tension Malaria Tissues." *Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism* 16 (1956), 424-426.  
 (joint author) "Minis Anterior Dent Cord." *Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism* 16 (1956), 424-426.  
 (joint author) "N. S. Jour 261-262." *Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism* 16 (1956), 424-426.  
 (joint author) "Trich Gold atus, the gists." *Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism* 16 (1956), 424-426.

"Trans Spec of Par 21-2." *Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism* 16 (1956), 424-426.

(joint author) "wo tion Re den of 102." *Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism* 16 (1956), 424-426.

(joint author) "Spec of Par 21-2." *Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism* 16 (1956), 424-426.

(joint author) "Spec of Par 21-2." *Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism* 16 (1956), 424-426.

(joint author) "Spec of Par 21-2." *Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism* 16 (1956), 424-426.

(joint author) "Spec of Par 21-2." *Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism* 16 (1956), 424-426.

(joint author) "Spec of Par 21-2." *Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism* 16 (1956), 424-426.

(joint author) "Spec of Par 21-2." *Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism* 16 (1956), 424-426.



## PHARMACOLOGY

### Robinson, Robert L.

#### ARTICLES

- (joint author) "Histamine and Anaphylaxis on Adrenal Medullary Secretion in Dogs." *American Journal of Physiology* 199 (1960), 429-432.  
(joint author) "Inhibition of Adrenal Medullary Epinephrine Output During Infusion of Epinephrine or Norepinephrine." (Abstract) *Federation Proceedings* 20 (1961), 182.

### Saxe, LeRoy H.

#### ARTICLES

- (joint author) "Trypanosoma cruzi in the Treatment of Mouse Tumors." *Journal of the National Cancer Institute* 7 (1947), 189-197.  
"Electron Microscope Observations of Flagellated Protozoa." (Abstract) *Anatomical Record* 99 (1947), 131.  
(joint author) "The Effects of Oxygen Tension on *Plasmodium gallinaceum* Malaria in Chicks." *Journal of Infectious Diseases* 82 (1948), 1-4.  
(joint author) "A Trichomonas Hominis-Like Flagellate with Four Anterior Flagella from Certain Rodents." (Abstract) *Anatomical Record* 101 (1948), 8.  
(joint author) "Trichomonas microti, N. Sp. (Protozoa, Mastigophora)." *Journal of Parasitology* 36 (1950), 261-269.  
(joint author) "The Distribution of Trichomonas muris in the Gut of the Golden Hamster (*Mesocricetus auratus*).". (Abstract) *Proceedings of the American Society of Protozoologists* 1 (1950), 6-7.  
"Transfaunation Studies on the Host-Specificity of the Enteric Protozoa of Rodents." (Abstract) *Journal of Parasitology* 36, 6, Sec. 2 (1950), 21-22.  
(joint author) "Results of the Catherwood-Chaplin West Indies Expedition, 1948 Part V Amphibians and Reptiles of San Andrés and Providencia." *Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia* 102 (1950), 141-165.  
(joint author) "Studies on the Host-Specificity of the Enteric Protozoa of Rodents." (Abstract) *Journal of Parasitology* 37, 5, Sec. 2 (1951), 10.  
(joint author) "Observations on the Protozoa of Larval *Tipula trivittata*." (Abstract) *Proceedings of the Society of Protozoologists* 3 (1952), 13.  
"Observations on Coccidia from *Microtus pennsylvanicus*." *Proceedings of the Society of Protozoologists* 3 (1952), 13.  
(joint author) "Studies on the Morphology and Host-Specificity of *Pentatrichomonas hominis*." (Abstract) *Journal of Parasitology* 38, 4, Sec. 2, Suppl. (1952), 14.  
(joint author) "*Trimitus parvus* Grassé (Protozoa, Mastigophora) from a Garter Snake, *Thamnophis radix*." *Proceedings of the Iowa Academy of Science* 60 (1954), 754-758.  
"The Enteric Protozoa of Laboratory Golden Hamsters." (Abstract) *Journal of Parasitology* 40, 5, Sec. 2 (1954), 20.  
"Transfaunation Studies on the Host-Specificity of the Enteric Protozoa of Rodents." *Journal of Protozoology* 1 (1954), 220-230.  
(joint author) "Electron Microscope Observations of *Trypanosoma equiperdum*." (Abstract) *Journal of Protozoology* 2, Suppl. (1955), 11.  
"Observations on *Eimeria* from *Ambystoma tigrinum*, with Descriptions of Four New Species." *Proceedings of the Iowa Academy of Science* 62 (1955), 663-673.  
(joint author) "Electron Microscope Observations of *Trypanosoma equiperdum*." *Journal of Parasitology* 42 (1956), 11-16.  
(joint author) "Quantitative Action of Parasiticides." (Abstract) *Federation Proceedings* 17 (1958), 409.  
(joint author) "Population Changes in the Cecal Protozoa of Rats Treated with Chloramphenicol." (Abstract) *Journal of Protozoology* 5, Suppl. (1958), 9.  
(joint author) "Application of the Peterson Technique of Cecal Cannulation to Chemotherapeutic Studies." (Abstract) *Journal of Parasitology* 44, 4, Sec. 2 (1958), 20.  
(joint author) "Cannulation of the Colon as an Aid to the Study of Canine Amebiasis." (Abstract) *Journal of Parasitology* 45, 4, Sec. 2 (1959), 51.  
(joint author) "A Student Laboratory Experiment in Chemotherapy." *Journal of Medical Education* 34 (1959), 1098-1100.



## SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

(joint author) "New Species of Coccidia from the Meadow Mouse, *Microtus pennsylvanicus*." *Journal of Protozoology* 7 (1960), 61-63.

### BOOK REVIEWS

Gaddum, J. H., *Pharmacology*. (Fifth Ed.) In *American Journal of Pharmaceutical Education* 23 (1959), 489.

Wilson, A. and Schild, H. O., *Applied Pharmacology* (Clark). (Ninth Ed.) In *American Journal of Pharmaceutical Education* 24 (1960), 128.

### Watts, Daniel T.

#### ARTICLES

(joint author) "Laboratory Test of Aviator's Ejection Seat." *Science* 105 (1947), 583-585.

(joint author) "Tolerance to Vertical Acceleration Required for Seat Ejection." *Journal of Aviation Medicine* 18 (1947), 554-564.

"Effect of Some Central Nervous System Stimulants and Depressants on the Activity of Succinic Dehydrogenase." (Abstract) *Federation Proceedings* 7 (1948), 263.

"Inhibitions of Succinic Oxidase System by Meperidine, Methadone, Morphine and Codeine." *Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics* 95 (1949), 117.

"Effect of Local Anesthetics on Respiration of Brain Homogenates." (Abstract) *Federation Proceedings* 8 (1949), 343.

"Isomers of Methadon and Isomethadon and Respiration of Brain Homogenates." (Abstract) *Federation Proceedings* 8 (1949), 343.

"The Effect of Local Anesthetics on the Respiration of Brain Homogenates." *Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics* 96 (1949), 325.

"Effect of d-and L-methadone on Blood Glucose and Lactate of Dog." (Abstract) *Federation Proceedings* 9 (1950), 323.

"The Effect of Methadone Isomers on the Respiration of Brain Homogenates." *Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics* 25 (1950), 201.

"Effect of Methanol, Formaldehyde and Formic Acid on Tissue Respiration." (Abstract) *Federation Proceedings* 10 (1951), 343.

"The Effect of Methadone Isomers, Morphine and Pentobarbital on the Blood Glucose of Dogs." *Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics* 102 (1951), 269.

"Intratracheal Pressure in Insect Respiration." *Annals of the Entomological Society of America* 44 (1951), 527.

"The Effect of Methanol, Formaldehyde and Formic Acid on Tissue Respiration." *Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics* 34 (1951), 391.

"The Stimulation of Uterine Muscle by Adenosine Triphosphate." *Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics* 106 (1952), 423.

"Effect of Adrenergic Blocking Agents on Ether Hyperglycemia in Rabbits." (Abstract) *Federation Proceedings* 11 (1952), 400.

"The Effect of Morphine and Pentobarbital on Ether Hyperglycemia." *Anesthesiology* 13 (1952), 33.

"Adrenalectomy and Ether Hyperglycemia in Rats." (Abstract) *Federation Proceedings* 12 (1953), 378.

(joint author) "Ether Hyperglycemia as Influenced by Premedication and Pentothal Induction." *Anesthesiology* 14 (1953), 18.

"The Stimulation of Uterine Muscle by Adenosine Triphosphate." *American Journal of Physiology* 173 (1953), 291.

(joint author) "A Simple Apparatus for Determining Basal Metabolism of Small Animals in the Student Laboratory." *Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine* 84 (1953), 585.

"Epinephrine in Circulating Plasma During Ether Anesthesia and Asphyxia." (Abstract) *Federation Proceedings* 13 (1954), 415.

"Inhibition of Ether Hyperglycemia by Adrenergic Blocking Agents." *Anesthesie et Analgesia* 33 (1954), 343.

(joint author) "Effect of Pentothal and Pentothal Plus Nitrous Oxide-Oxygen Anesthesia Upon Blood Sugar Levels in Man." *Anesthesiology* 16 (1955), 235.

(joint author) "Blood Epinephrine Levels in Dogs Following the Intravenous Administration of Nicotine Sulfate." (Abstract) *Federation Proceedings* 14 (1955), 358.

"Epinephrine in the Circulating Blood During Ether Anesthesia." *Journal*

of Pharmacotherapy

(joint auth

Urinary

Norepine

Federati

496.

"Blood Ep

Durin

sion." *J*

Experi

(1956),

(joint aut

phrine

Hemorr

nal of

mental

"Arterial

During

in Dog

siology

(joint a

Levels

venous

Archiv

macod

(1956)

(joint e

on Ur

and N

nal of

275-27

(joint a

the E

Periph

natio

de Th

(joint

Level

of Bl

in Do

for E

cine

(joint

Epine

venou

teria

cecid

"Use o

Hyp

ical

(joint

Leve

fusi

Shoc

of P

Ther

(joint

tion

rhag

mac



## PHYSIOLOGY

- chadone Isomers, Pentobarbital on the Dogs." *Journal of General Experimental Psychology* 34 (1951), 269.
- re in Insect Res. of the Entomological Society of America 44 (1951), 106.
- anol, Formaldehyde Acid on Tissue Activities of Biochemicals 34 (1951), 391.
- Uterine Muscle phosphate." *Journal of Physiology and Experiments* 106 (1952), 423.
- Blocking Agents in Rabbits." *Federation Proceedings* 21 (1952), 33.
- Ether Hyperglycemia." (Abstract) *Federation Proceedings* 21 (1953), 378.
- Hyperglycemia by Medication and Diet." *Anesthesiology* 15 (1954), 585.
- Uterine Muscle phosphate." *American Journal of Physiology* 173 (1952), 33.
- Simple Apparatus for Nasal Metabolism in the Student. *Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine* 96 (1957), 585.
- Circulating Plasma in Anesthesia and Aspirin." *Federation Proceedings* 20 Pt. 1 (1961), 415.
- Hyperglycemia by Blocking Agents." *Anesthesiology* 16 (1954), 415.
- Effect of Pentothal on Nitrous Oxide-Demand Blood Sugar." *Anesthesiology* 16 (1954), 415.
- od Epinephrine Following the Intravenous Administration of Nicotine." (Abstract) *Federation Proceedings* 20 Pt. 1 (1961), 358.
- Circulating Blood in Anesthesia." *Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics* 114 (1955), 203.
- (joint author) "Effect of Smoking on Urinary Output of Epinephrine and Norepinephrine in Man." (Abstract) *Federation Proceedings* 15 (1956), 496.
- "Blood Epinephrine Levels in the Dog During Hemorrhagic Hypotension." *Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics* 113 (1956), 53.
- (joint author) "Arterial Blood Epinephrine Levels During Irreversible Hemorrhagic Shock in Dogs." *Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics* 116 (1956), 60.
- "Arterial Blood Epinephrine Levels During Hemorrhagic Hypotension in Dogs." *American Journal of Physiology* 184 (1956), 271-274.
- (joint author) "Blood Epinephrine Levels in Dogs Following the Intravenous Administration of Nicotine." *Archives Internationales de Pharmacodynamie et de Therapie* 105 (1956), 403-411.
- (joint author) "Effect of Smoking on Urinary Output of Epinephrine and Norepinephrine in Man." *Journal of Applied Physiology* 9 (1956), 275-278.
- (joint author) "A Rapid Bioassay for the Estimation of Epinephrine in Peripheral Blood." *Archives Internationales de Pharmacodynamie et de Therapie* 111 (1957), 123-133.
- (joint author) "Blood Epinephrine Levels and Automatic Reinfusion of Blood During Hemorrhagic Shock in Dogs." *Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine* 96 (1957), 609-612.
- (joint author) "Peripheral Blood Epinephrine Levels Following Intravenous Administration of the Material." (Abstract) *Federation Proceedings* 16 (1957), 334.
- "Use of Drugs in the Treatment of Hypertension." *West Virginia Medical Journal* 53 (1957), 1-10.
- (joint author) "Blood Epinephrine Levels During Spontaneous Reinfusion of Blood in Hemorrhagic Shock in Dogs." (Abstract) *Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics* 122 (1958), 81A-82A.
- (joint author) "Epinephrine Secretion and Destruction During Hemorrhagic Hypotension in Dogs." *Pharmacologist* 1 (1959), 57.
- (joint author) "Epinephrine Levels in the Peripheral Blood During Irreversible Hemorrhagic Shock in Dogs." *Circulation Research* 7 (1959), 192-195.
- (joint author) "Peripheral Blood Epinephrine Levels in Dogs During Intravenous Infusion." *American Journal of Physiology* 196 (1959), 145-148.
- (joint author) "Catecholamine Excretion in Men Exposed to Cold." *Journal of Applied Physiology* 15 (1960), 499-500.
- (joint author) "The Use of Epinephrine in Local Anesthetics for Dental Patients with Cardiovascular Disease: a Review of the Literature." *Journal of Oral Surgery, Anesthesia and Hospital Dental Service* 18 (1960), 42-53.
- "The Effect of Nicotine and Smoking on the Secretion of Epinephrine." *Annals of the New York Academy of Science* 90 (1960), 74-80.
- (joint author) "The Effect of Reserpine on the Cardiovascular Response to Smoking." (Abstract) *Federation Proceedings* 20 (1961), 89.
- (joint author) "Inhibition of Adrenal Medullary Epinephrine Output During Infusion of Epinephrine or Norepinephrine." (Abstract) *Federation Proceedings* 20 (1961), 182.

## PHYSIOLOGY

### Gladfelter, Wilbert E.

#### ARTICLES

- (joint author) "EEG Recorded from Components of Hypothalamic 'Feeding Centers'." *American Journal of Physiology* 183 (1955), 637-638.
- "The Effect of Hypothalamic Lesions on the Spontaneous Locomotor Activity of the Rat." (Abstract) *Federation Proceedings* 20 Pt. 1 (1961), 334.

### Lindsay, Hugh A.

#### ARTICLES

- (joint author) "The Nucleolus-Associated Chromatin in Nerve Cells of Cat and Man." *Anatomical Record* 106 (1950), 299.
- (joint author) "The Morphology of the Nerve Cell Nucleus, According to



## SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

- Sex." *Anatomical Record* 107 (1950), 283.
- (joint author) "Behaviour of the Sex-Influenced Chromatin During Restoration of Nissl Material Following Chromatolysis." *Journal of the National Cancer Institute* 12 (1951), 244.
- (joint author) "Further Observations on the Behaviour of Nuclear Structures During Depletion and Restoration of Nissl Material." *Journal of Anatomy* 89 (1955), 48.
- (joint author) "A Comparison of Optical and Manometric Methods for the Assay of Human Serum Cholinesterase." *Canadian Journal of Biochemistry and Physiology* 33 (1955), 568.
- (joint author) "Abnormal Behaviour of Human Serum Cholinesterase." *Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics* 116 (1956), 34.
- "Serum Cholinesterase Activity in Thymectomized Rats." *Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine* 94 (1957), 777.
- "Aromatic Esterase in Human Serum." *Physiologist* 1 (1957), 55.
- (joint author) "Serum Cholinesterase in Normal and Hypothyroid Dogs." (Abstract) *Federation Proceedings* 18 (1959), 94.
- (joint author) "Electrical Potentials Between Genital Tract and Abdominal Wall." (Abstract) *Federation Proceedings* 20, Pt. 1 (1961), 417.

### Northup, David W.

#### ARTICLES

- (joint author) "The Rate of Progress of Inert Material Through the Small Intestine." *Gastroenterology* 5 (1945), 37.
- (joint author) "The Effect of Glucose on the Motility of the Stomach and Small Intestine." *Gastroenterology* 7 (1946), 218.
- (joint author) "The Effect of Chloral Hydrate on Gastric Emptying in Man." (Abstract) *Federation Proceedings* 5 (1946), 77.
- (joint author) "The Effect of Anoxic Anoxia on Urine Secretion in Anesthetized Dogs." *American Journal of Physiology* 147 (1946), 616-621.
- (joint author) "Effect of Anemic Anoxia on Absorption of Isotonic Magnesium Sulfate from the Small Intestine." *Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine* 64 (1947), 62-64.
- (joint author) "Comparative Study of Anesthetic Agents on Propulsive Motility of the Small Intestine." *Gastroenterology* 8 (1947), 82-89.
- (joint author) "Effect of Stimulation of the Carotid Sinus Region on Absorption of Chloride From the Small Intestine." *American Journal of Physiology* 150 (1947), 149-152.
- (joint author) "Systemic Blood Pressure as a Factor in Absorption From the Small Intestine." *American Journal of Physiology* 150 (1947), 466-470.
- (joint author) "The Null Effect of Hemorrhage in Intestinal Absorption of Chlorides in the Presence of Sulfate." *Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine* 66 (1947), 260-262.
- (joint author) "The Effect of Anoxic Anoxia on the Propulsive Motility of the Small Intestine." *Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine* 67 (1948), 331-332.
- (joint author) "The Effect of Central Nervous Depressants on the Emptying Time of the Human Stomach." *Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics* 93 (1948), 208-209.
- (joint author) "Blood Sugar and Dextrose Tolerance During Anoxia in the Dog." *American Journal of Physiology* 154 (1948), 423-427.
- (joint author) "Blood Sugar Response to Anoxia During Acclimatization." *American Journal of Physiology* 155 (1948), 10-14.
- (joint author) "Effect of Increased Carbon Dioxide in Inspired Air on Gastric Emptying in Dogs." *American Journal of Physiology* 155 (1948), 471.
- (joint author) "Effect of Carbon Dioxide on Intestinal Motility." *American Journal of Physiology* 158 (1949), 119-121.
- (joint author) "A Comparison of the Propulsive Motility of the Small Intestine in Adult Dogs and Pups." *American Journal of Physiology* 158 (1949), 201-204.
- (joint author) "Combined Effect of Anoxic Anoxia and Cocaine on Blood Sugar and Hemoglobin." (Abstract) *Federation Proceedings* 9 (1950), 122.



## PHYSIOLOGY

- (joint author) "Adaptation to Histotoxic Anoxia." *American Journal of Physiology* 163 (1950), 125.
- (joint author) "Effect of Acclimatization on the Propulsive Motility of the Small Intestine During Anoxia." *Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine* 76 (1951), 102-103.
- (joint author) "Effect of Anoxia on the Intestine of Albino and Hooded Rats." (Abstract) *Federation Proceedings* 10 (1951), 98.
- (joint author) "Effect of Anoxia on Intestinal Motility and on Blood Sugar in Pups." *American Journal of Physiology* 167 (1951), 103-107.
- (joint author) "Effect of dl-Amphetamine Sulfate and its Isomers on Intestinal Motility." *Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics* 103 (1951), 187-189.
- (joint author) "Correlation Between Propulsive Motility and Length of Small Intestine in Albino Rats and in Dogs." *American Journal of Physiology* 167 (1951), 399-402.
- (joint author) "Blood Sugar and Hemoglobin Response to Anoxia in Sheep and the Effect of Acclimatization." *American Journal of Physiology* 167 (1951), 559-562.
- (joint author) "Veraloid and Cevadine on Propulsive Motility of the Small Intestine in Dogs." (Abstract) *Federation Proceedings* 11 (1952), 155.
- (joint author) "Effect of Atropine, Etamon, Bantline, and Bentyl on Motility of the Small Intestine." *American Journal of Physiology* 171 (1952), 513-515.
- (joint author) "Effect of "SC-3171" (Searle) and Pavatrine (Searle) on Propulsive Motility of Dog Small Intestine." *Federation Proceedings* 12 (1953), 138.
- (joint author) "Rat LD<sub>50</sub> in Explosive Decompression." *American Journal of Physiology* 172 (1953), 347-350.
- (joint author) "Effect of Semi-Starvation on Propulsive Motility of the Small Intestine." *Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine* 83 (1953), 98.
- (joint author) "Combined Effect of Tetraethylammonium Chloride and Hypoxia on Intestinal Motility in Rats." *American Journal of Physiology* 173 (1953), 459-460.
- (joint author) "Effect of Isomers of Amphetamine and Desoxyephedrine on Gastric Emptying in Man." *Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics* 109 (1953), 358-360.
- (joint author) "Effect of Veratrum Alkaloids on Cardiac Hypertrophy of Exercise." (Abstract) *Federation Proceedings* 13 (1954), 107.
- (joint author) "Resistance to Hypoxia Produced by Polycythemia in Rats." *American Journal of Physiology* 179 (1954), 503-504.
- (joint author) "Acute Exercise and Propulsive Motility of the Small Intestine in Rats." (Abstract) *Federation Proceedings* 14 (1955), 146.
- (joint author) "Effect of the Alkaloids: Nicotine, Papaverine, Morphine, and n-Allyl-Normorphine and of Carbachol on Propulsive Motility of the Small Intestine." *Archives Internationales de Pharmacodynamie et de Therapie* 101 (1955), 469-475.
- (joint author) "Administration of Carb-Resin and Gastric Emptying in Man." *Journal of Applied Physiology* 8 (1955), 119-120.
- "The Physiology of Urine Secretion." *West Virginia Medical Journal* 52 (1956), 417-421.
- (joint author) "Cardiac Dilatation Without Hypertrophy From Reduced Ambient Pressure in Rats." *Circulation Research* 4 (1956), 217-219.
- (joint author) "Effect of Nalorphine on Gastric Emptying in Man." *Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine* 91 (1956), 619-620.
- (joint author) "The Electrocardiogram in Situs Inversus." *West Virginia Medical Journal* 52 (1956), 169-170.
- (joint author) "Resistance of the Small Intestine (Motility) Against Stress." *Journal of Applied Physiology* 9 (1956), 484-486.
- (joint author) "Effect of Reduced Pressure on the Rat's Heart." (Abstract) *Federation Proceedings* 16 (1957), 95.
- (joint author) "The Effect of Age, Sex, and Body Size on the Heart Weight-Body Weight Ratio in the Dog." *Anatomical Record* 128 (1957), 411.
- (joint author) "Effect of Epinephrine, Norepinephrine, and Serotonin on the Propulsive Motility of Rat Small Intestine." *Physiologist* 1 (1957), 80.



## SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

- (joint author) "Effect of Glucagon on Propulsive Motility of Rat Small Intestine." (Abstract) *Federation Proceedings* 17 (1958), 157.
- (joint author) "Effect of Hypoxia and Nitrous Oxide on Uterus of Estrogenized Dogs." (Abstract) *Federation Proceedings* 17 (1958), 167.
- (joint author) "Effect of Methimazole on the Dry Weight of the Rat Heart." *Physiologist* 2 (1959), 112.
- (joint author) "Effect of Gastric Emptying Upon Propulsive Motility of Small Intestine of Rats." *Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine* 101 (1959), 582.
- (joint author) "Weight of the Adrenal Glands of Cats." *Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine* 104 (1960), 668-669.
- (joint author) "Cardiac Hypertrophy Due to Hypoxia in Male and Female Rats." (Abstract) *Federation Proceedings* 19 (1960), 111.
- "The Relation of Timed Vital Capacity to Maximum Breathing Capacity." *West Virginia Medical Journal* 56 (1960), 340.
- BOOK REVIEWS**
- Alfred C. Kinsey, Wardell B. Pomeroy, and Clyde E. Martin, *Sexual Behavior in the Human Male*. In *West Virginia Medical Journal* 44, 2 (1948), xxx-xxxii.
- Morris Fishbein, and Earnest W. Burgess, *Successful Marriage*. In *West Virginia Medical Journal* 44, 7 (1948), xxvi-xxvii.
- C. Donald Turner, *General Endocrinology*. In *West Virginia Medical Journal* 44, 10 (1948), xxvii-xxviii.
- Louis S. London, and Frank S. Caprio, *Sexual Deviations*. In *West Virginia Medical Journal* 46, 7 (1950), xxv-xxvi.
- S. A. Lewin and John Gilmore, *Sex Without Fear*. In *West Virginia Medical Journal* 46, 9 (1950), xxvii.
- William A. Sodeman, *Pathologic Physiology*. In *West Virginia Medical Journal* 46, 12 (1950), xxix-xxxii.
- Robert S. Schwab, *Electroencephalography in Clinical Practices*. In *West Virginia Medical Journal* 47, 7 (1951), xxx-xxxii.
- Errett C. Albritton, *Standard Values in Blood*. In *West Virginia Medical Journal* 49, 1 (1953), xxiv.
- Alfred C. Kinsey, Wardell B. Pomeroy, Clyde C. Martin, and Paul H. Gib-
- bard, *Sexual Behavior in the Human Female*. In *West Virginia Medical Journal* 50, 4 (1954), xxx-xxxii.
- Edward T. Yorke, *Salt and the Heart*. In *West Virginia Medical Journal* 50, 5 (1954), xxxvii-xxxix.
- Edward Podolsky, *Management of Addictions*. In *West Virginia Medical Journal* 52, 1 (1956), xxxv-xxxvi.
- (joint a Sodium America (1948)
- (joint a termin Journa (1948)
- (joint a Altitu nal o 434.
- (joint a Hypo sonin ology (joint a Oxyge can (1949)
- "Oxyge Rate the siolo (joint mov the siolo
- (joint Met mia stra (19 (joint sion put ce (join Cor Hy tio
- (join Ra the na 58 "Oxy po Fe "Can H J 79 (join th J 5 "Ca J t S
- Table Number 94, "Blood Gases: Man." 1p. Table Number 95, "Arterial Blood Gases, O<sub>2</sub> and CO<sub>2</sub>, at Altitude: Man." 2pp. In *Standard Values in Blood*, Errett C. Albritton (Ed.) Philadelphia: W. B. Saunders, 1952.
- ARTICLES**
- (joint author) "Magnitude and Duration of Opening Parachute Shock." *Air Surgeon's Bulletin* 2 (1945), 35-37.
- (joint author) "Parachute Shock Forces." *Air Surgeon's Bulletin* 2 (1945), 350-355.
- "Ventilation Rates of Sealed Aircraft Cabins." *Bulletin of the United States Army Medical Department* 7 (1947), 460-465.
- (joint author) "The Rate of Descent of Parachutes from Various Altitudes." *Journal of the Aeronautical Sciences* 14 (1947), 303-310.
- (joint author) "The Effect of Pentothal Sodium on Blood Gas Transport." (Abstract) *Federation Proceedings* 6 (1947), 178.
- "Chronic Toxicity of Hexachlorocyclohexane and its Gamma-isomers (Gammexane) in Rats." (Abstract) *Federation Proceedings* 6 (1947), 178.



## PHYSIOLOGY

- (joint author) "Effect of Pentothal Sodium on Blood Gas Transport." *American Journal of Physiology* 153 (1948), 81-86.
- (joint author) "Man's Ceiling as Determined in the Altitude Chamber." *Journal of Applied Physiology* 1 (1948), 409-417.
- (joint author) "Man's Ceiling in the Altitude Chamber." *American Journal of Physiology* 155 (1948), 433-434.
- (joint author) "The Relationship of Hypothermia to High Oxygen Poisoning." *American Journal of Physiology* 156 (1949), 177-181.
- (joint author) "The Thyroid and High Oxygen Poisoning in Rats." *American Journal of Physiology* 156 (1949), 182-184.
- "Oxygen Consumption and Cooling Rates in Immersion Hypothermia in the Dog." *American Journal of Physiology* 157 (1949), 436-444.
- (joint author) "Bromsulphalein Removal Rates During Hypothermia in the Dog." *American Journal of Physiology* 159 (1949), 365-368.
- (joint author) "Effect of Altered Metabolism on Extreme Hypothermia in Dogs and Albino Rats." (Abstract) *Federation Proceedings* 8 (1949), 170.
- (joint author) "The Effect of Immersion Hypothermia on Cardiac Output." (Abstract) *Federation Proceedings* 8 (1949), 134.
- (joint author) "Studies of Blood Gas Content of Dogs During Immersion Hypothermia." (Abstract) *Federation Proceedings* 8 (1949), 126.
- (joint author) "Factors Affecting the Rate of Cooling in Immersion Hypothermia in the Dog." *American Journal of Physiology* 163 (1950), 580-584.
- "Oxygen Partial Pressures During Hypothermia in the Dog." (Abstract) *Federation Proceedings* 9 (1950), 99.
- "Cardiac Oxygenation During Severe Hypothermia in the Dog." *American Journal of Physiology* 164 (1951), 79-85.
- (joint author) "Blood Gas Studies in the Hypothermic Dog." *American Journal of Physiology* 166 (1951), 55-61.
- "Cardiac Activity in Hypothermia." *Journal of the Elisha Mitchell Scientific Society* (N. C. Academy of Science) 67 (1951), 176-179.
- "Red Cell Volume, Water Content and Oxygen Capacity of Blood Expelled from the Spleen of the Dog by Epinephrine." *American Journal of Physiology* 171 (1952), 233-237.
- "Oxygen Capacity, Volume and Water Content of Erythrocytes from the Spleen of the Dog." (Abstract) *Federation Proceedings* 11 (1952), 120-121.
- (joint author) "The Hematocrit and Hemoglobin Response of Blood Donors." *Journal of Aviation Medicine* 24 (1953), 227-229.
- "A Possible Metabolic Factor in Oxygen Toxicity." (Abstract) *Federation Proceedings* 12 (1953), 108.
- "Metabolic Factors in Oxygen Toxicity." (Abstract) *Federation Proceedings* 13 (1954), 109.
- (joint author) "The Responsibility of the Premedical Adviser." *Association of Southern Biologists Bulletin* 2 (1955), 51-54.
- "The Effect of Short Periods of Nitrogen Breathing on Oxygen Toxicity." *American Journal of Physiology* 183 (1955), 650-651.
- (joint author) "The Treatment of Postural Hypotension with a Counterpressure Garment." *Journal of American Medical Association* 161 (1956), 132-135.
- "The Nature of Pulmonary Damage Produced by High Oxygen Pressures." *Journal of Applied Physiology* 9 (1956), 1-4.
- "The Effect of Intermittent Nitrogen Exposure on the Tolerance to Oxygen at High Pressures." *American Journal of Physiology* 186 (1956), 149-151.
- "Pulmonary Damage in High Oxygen Pressure." (Abstract) *Federation Proceedings* 15 (1956), 143.
- "Factors in OHP Pulmonary Damage." (Abstract) *Federation Proceedings* 16 (1957), 100.
- "Toxicity of High Oxygen Pressures." *Journal of the Elisha Mitchell Scientific Society* (N. C. Academy of Science) 74 (1958), 82-85.
- "Observation on Lung Damage by Oxygen Using Differential Catheterization." (Abstract) *Federation Proceedings* 17 (1958), 123.
- "West Virginia University School of Medicine—The Challenge." *West Virginia Medical Journal* 55 (1959), 335-337.



## SCHOOL OF MEDICINE



## PHYSIOLOGY

- Effect of Anoxic Anoxia on Motility of the Small Intestine. In *Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine* 94(8), 331-332.
- Sugar and Dexazepam During Anoxia in Dogs. In *Journal of Physiology* 23-427.
- Effect of Increased Inspired Air on Motility in Dogs. In *American Journal of Physiology* (Proceedings) 171.
- Sugar Response to Acclimatization. In *Physiology* 155
- Differences in Motility of the Small Intestine in Dogs. In *Science*
- Effect of Carbon Dioxide on Small Intestinal Motility. In *American Journal of Physiology* 158
- Comparison of the Motility of the Small Intestines of Dogs and Pups. In *Physiology* 158
- Unstudied Effect of Cocaine on Dog Hemoglobin. In *Proceedings of the American Physiological Society* 9
- on Effect of Goat Blood on Motility. In *Federation Proceedings* 2.
- Effect of Acclimatization on Propulsive Motility of the Small Intestine During Anoxia. In *The Society for Experimental Medicine and Physiology* 1955
- of Anoxia on Motility of the Small Intestine in Dogs and Hooded Mice. In *Federation Proceedings* 98-99.
- of Anoxia on Motility of the Small Intestine and on Blood Flow. In *American Journal of Physiology* 1951, 103-107.
- of dl-Amphetamine Isomers on Motility of the Small Intestine. In *Journal of Experimental Biology* 1958, 187-189.
- Relation Between Small Intestinal Length and the Length of Albino Rats
- and Dogs. In *American Journal of Physiology* 167 (1951), 399-402.
- (joint author) "Blood Sugar and Hemoglobin Responses to Anoxia in Sheep and the Effect of Acclimatization." In *American Journal of Physiology* 167 (1951), 559-562.
- (joint author) "'Veriloid' and Cevadine on Propulsive Motility of the Small Intestine in Dogs." (Abstract) In *Federation Proceedings* 11 (1952), 155.
- (joint author) "Effect of Atropine, Tetraethylammonium and Bentyl on Motility of Small Intestine." In *American Journal of Physiology* 171 (1952), 513-515.
- (joint author) "Acclimatization to Low Oxygen Tension." In *Physiological Reviews* 33 (1953), 13-34.
- (joint author) "Rat LD<sub>50</sub> in Explosive Decompression." In *American Journal of Physiology* 172 (1953), 347-350.
- (joint author) "Effect of 'SC-3171' (Searle) and Pavatrine (Searle) on Propulsive Motility of Dog Small Intestine." (Abstract) In *Federation Proceedings* 12 (1953), 138.
- (joint author) "The Effect of the Alkaloids: Nicotine, Papaverine, Morphine and N-allylnormorphine and of Carbachol on Propulsive Motility of the Small Intestine." In *Archives Internationales de Pharmacodynamie et de Therapie* 101 (1955), 469-475.
- (joint author) "Cardiac Dilatation Without Hypertrophy from Reduced Ambient Pressure in Rats." In *Circulation Research* 4 (1956), 217-219.
- (joint author) "Resistance of the Small Intestine (Motility) Against Stress." In *Journal of Applied Physiology* 9 (1956), 484-486.
- (joint author) "The Effect of Age, Sex, and Body Size on the Heart Weight-Body Weight Ratio in the Dog." In *Anatomical Record* 128 (1957), 411-418.
- (joint author) "Effect of Epinephrine, Norepinephrine and Serotonin on Propulsive Motility of Rat Small Intestine." In *Physiologist* 1 (1957), 80.
- (joint author) "Effect of Glucagon on Propulsive Motility of Rat Small Intestine." (Abstract) In *Federation Proceedings* 17 (1958), 157.
- (joint author) "Erythropoietic Factor in Milk of 'Altitude' Goats." In *Physiologist* 1 (1958), 76.
- (joint author) "Effect of Methimazole on the Dry Weight of the Rat Heart." In *Physiologist* 2 (1959), 112.
- (joint author) "Effect of Gastric Emptying Upon Propulsive Motility of Small Intestine of Rats." In *Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine* 101 (1959), 582-583.
- (joint author) "Ray Assay of Erythropoietic Factor in Milk of 'Altitude' Goats." (Abstract) In *Federation Proceedings* 19 (1960), 67.
- (joint author) "Fetal Hemoglobin in Young Goats Fed 'Altitude' Milk." In *Physiologist* 3 (1960), 153.

### BOOK REVIEWS

- Roland J. Main, *Synopsis of Physiology*. In *West Virginia Medical Journal* 42, 7 (1946), xxxiv.
- L. H. Newburgh (Ed.), *Physiology of Heat Regulation and the Science of Clothing*. In *West Virginia Medical Journal* 46, 3 (1950), xxiv-xxv.
- Hans Selye and Alexander Horava, *Second Annual Report on Stress*. In *West Virginia Medical Journal* 49, 3 (1953), xxv.
- Hans Selye and Alexander Horava, *Third Annual Report on Stress*. In *West Virginia Medical Journal* 50, 5 (1954), xxxix-xli.
- John F. Fulton, *A Textbook of Physiology*. In *West Virginia Medical Journal* 51, 6 (1955), xxxvii.
- Hans Selye and Gunnar Hensler, *Fifth Annual Report on Stress*. In *West Virginia Medical Journal* 52, 6 (1956), xlili-xlv.
- Derek Richter (Ed.), *Metabolism of the Nervous System*. In *American Journal of Pharmaceutical Education* 23 (1959), 127-128.

### Van Liere, Edward J.

#### BOOKS

- A Doctor Enjoys Sherlock Holmes*. New York: Vantage Press, 1959, 141pp.

#### CHAPTERS AND SECTIONS

- "Hypoxia." In *Encyclopedia Britannica* 12 (1960), 24B-26A.
- (joint author) "The Effects of Exercise Upon the Function of the Gastrointestinal Tract." In *Science and Medicine of Exercise and Sports*, Warren R. Johnson (Ed.) New York: Harper, 1960, 236-250.



## SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

### ARTICLES

- (joint author) "The Rate of Progress of Inert Material Through the Small Intestine." *Gastroenterology* 5 (1945), 37-42.
- "Asphyxiate and 'Anoxiate'." *Science* 104 (1946), 112-113.
- (joint author) "The Effect of Glucose on the Motility of the Stomach and Small Intestine." *Gastroenterology* 7 (1946), 218-223.
- (joint author) "The Effect of Anoxic Anoxia on Urine Secretion in Anesthetized Dogs." *American Journal of Physiology* 147 (1946), 616-621.
- (joint author) "Effect of Anemic Anoxia on Absorption of Isotonic Magnesium Sulfate from the Small Intestine." *Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine* 64 (1947), 62-64.
- (joint author) "A Comparative Study of Anesthetic Agents on Propulsive Motility of the Small Intestine." *Gastroenterology* 8 (1947), 82-89.
- (joint author) "The Effect of Various Degrees of Anoxic Anoxia on Water Distribution in the Body." *American Journal of Physiology* 149 (1947), 103-106.
- (joint author) "Effect of Stimulation of the Carotid Sinus Region on Absorption of Chloride from the Small Intestine." *American Journal of Physiology* 150 (1947), 149-152.
- (joint author) "Systemic Blood Pressure as a Factor in Absorption from the Small Intestine." *American Journal of Physiology* 150 (1947), 466-470.
- (joint author) "The Null Effect of Hemorrhage in Intestinal Absorption of Chlorides in the Presence of Sulfate." *Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine* 66 (1947), 260-262.
- (joint author) "The Effect of Anoxic Anoxia on the Propulsive Motility of the Small Intestine." *Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine* 67 (1948), 331-332.
- (joint author) "The Effect of Central Nervous Depressants on the Emptying Time of the Human Stomach." *Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics* 93 (1948), 208-209.
- (joint author) "Blood Sugar and Dextrose Tolerance During Anoxia in the Dog." *American Journal of Physiology* 154 (1948), 423-427.
- (joint author) "Blood Sugar Response to Anoxia During Acclimatization." *American Journal of Physiology* 155 (1948), 10-14.
- (joint author) "The Effect of Adrenergic Blocking Agents on the Vasoconstriction Produced by Acute Oxygen Lack." *Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics* 94 (1948), 221-224.
- (joint author) "Effect of Increased Carbon Dioxide in Inspired Air on Gastric Emptying in Dogs." (Abstract) *American Journal of Physiology* 155 (1948), 471.
- (joint author) "Sex Differences in Blood Pressure in Dogs." *Science* 109 (1949), 489.
- (joint author) "The Effect of Carbon Dioxide on Intestinal Motility." *American Journal of Physiology* 158 (1949), 119-121.
- (joint author) "A Comparison of the Propulsive Motility of the Small Intestine in Adult Dogs and Pups." *American Journal of Physiology* 158 (1949), 201-204.
- (joint author) "Effect of Cocaine and Ephedrine on the Vasoconstriction Produced by Acute Oxygen Lack." *Archives Internationales de Pharmacodynamie et de Therapie* 81 (1950), 207-210.
- "Some Observations on Medical Education and Practice in Peru." *West Virginia Medical Journal* 46 (1950), 68-70.
- "The Teaching of Physiology at West Virginia University School of Medicine." *West Virginia Medical Journal* 46 (1950), 120-122.
- (joint author) "Combined Effect of Anoxic Anoxia and Cocaine on Blood Sugar and Hemoglobin." (Abstract) *Federation Proceedings* 9 (1950), 122.
- "The Death of James Boswell, Esquire." *West Virginia Medical Journal* 47 (1951), 215-216.
- (joint author) "The Effect of Acclimatization on the Propulsive Motility of the Small Intestine During Anoxia." *Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine* 76 (1951), 102-103.
- (joint author) "The Choice of Medical Students with Especial Reference to the Nature and Usefulness of the Medical College Admission Test."



## PHYSIOLOGY

- n Journal of Phys-  
423-427.
- od Sugar Response  
Acclimatization."  
of Physiology 155
- e Effect of Adre-  
gents on the Vaso-  
duced by Acute  
urnal of Pharma-  
ental Therapeu-  
224.
- ect of Increased  
Inspired Air on  
in Dogs." (Ab-  
Journal of Physi-  
471.
- : Differences in  
Dogs." Science
- Effect of Carbon  
Intestinal Motility."  
of Physiology 158
- mparison of the  
of the Small  
Dogs and Pups."  
f Physiology 158
- ct of Cocaine and  
Vasoconstriction  
Oxygen Lack."  
ales de Pharma-  
terapie 81 (1950),
- n Medical Edu-  
in Peru." West  
urnal 46 (1950),
- siology at West  
School of Medi-  
Medical Jour-  
22.
- Spined Effect of  
d Cocaine on  
moglobin." (Ab-  
Proceedings 9
- s Boswell, Es-  
z Medical Jour-  
6.
- Effect of Accli-  
Propulsive Motil-  
testine During  
of the Society  
logy and Medi-  
03.
- oice of Medical  
al Reference to  
fulness of the  
mission Test."
- West Virginia Medical Journal 47  
(1951), 184-186.
- (joint author) "Effect of Anoxia on  
Intestinal Motility and on Blood  
Sugar in Pups," *American Journal of  
Physiology* 167 (1951), 103-107.
- (joint author) "The Effect of di-  
Amphetamine Sulfate and its Iso-  
mers on Intestinal Motility," *Jour-  
nal of Pharmacology and Ex-  
perimental Therapeutics* 103 (1951),  
187-189.
- (joint author) "Correlation Between  
Propulsive Motility and Length of  
Small Intestine in Albino Rats and  
in Dogs," *American Journal of  
Physiology* 167 (1951), 399-402.
- (joint author) "Blood Sugar and  
Hemoglobin Response to Anoxia in  
Sheep and the Effect of Acclimatiza-  
tion," *American Journal of Physi-  
ology* 167 (1951), 559-562.
- (joint author) "Some Observations on  
Medical Practice and on Medical  
Education in Puerto Rico," *West  
Virginia Medical Journal* 48 (1952),  
10-12.
- (joint author) "The Effect of Hypoxia,  
N<sub>2</sub>O and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub> on Blood Coagula-  
tion," *Current Researches in Anes-  
thesia and Analgesia* 31 (1952),  
136-140.
- (joint author) "Veraloid and Cevadine  
on Propulsive Motility of the Small  
Intestine in Dogs," (Abstract) *Fed-  
eration Proceedings* 11 (1952), 155.
- (joint author) "Effect of Hypoxia  
and Anemic Anoxia on Uterus," *American Journal of Physiology* 171  
(1952), 245-249.
- (joint author) "The Effect of Atro-  
pine, Etamon, Bantline, and Bentyl  
on Motility of the Small Intestine," *American Journal of Physiology* 171  
(1952), 513-515.
- "Motion Sickness," *West Virginia  
Medical Journal* 49 (1953), 222-225.
- (joint author) "Acclimatization to  
Low Oxygen Tension," *Physiological  
Reviews* 33 (1953), 13-34.
- (joint author) "Effect of 'SC-3171'  
(Searle) and Pavatrine (Searle) on  
Propulsive Motility of Dog Small  
Intestine," (Abstract) *Federation  
Proceedings* 12 (1953), 138.
- (joint author) "Effect of Semi-Starva-  
tion on Propulsive Motility of the  
Small Intestine," *Proceedings of the  
Society for Experimental Biology  
and Medicine* 83 (1953), 98.
- (joint author) "Residents of West  
Virginia and the Study of Medi-  
cine," *West Virginia Medical Jour-  
nal* 49 (1953), 117-121.
- (joint author) "Combined Effect of  
Tetraethylammonium Chloride and  
Hypoxia on Intestinal Motility in  
Rats," *American Journal of Physi-  
ology* 173 (1953), 459-460.
- (joint author) "Effect of the Isomers  
of Amphetamine and Desoxyephed-  
rine on Gastric Emptying in Man," *Journal of Pharmacology and Ex-  
perimental Therapeutics* 109 (1953),  
358-360.
- "Physiology at the University of Edin-  
burgh and Sir Arthur Conan Doyle," *West  
Virginia Medical Journal* 50  
(1954), 94-96.
- (joint author) "The Effect of Painful  
Stimuli on Albino and on Hooded  
Rats," *Journal of Nervous and Men-  
tal Diseases* 119 (1954), 72-74.
- (joint author) "Cobalt Polycythemia  
and Heart-Weight/Body-Weight Ra-  
tio," (Abstract) *Federation Proceed-  
ings* 13 (1954), 156-157.
- (joint author) "Effect of Veratrum  
Alkaloids on Cardiac Hypertrophy  
of Exercise," (Abstract) *Federation  
Proceedings* 13 (1954), 107.
- (joint author) "Effect of Physical  
Training on the Propulsive Motility  
of the Small Intestine," *Journal of  
Applied Physiology* 7 (1954), 186-  
187.
- (joint author) "Resistance to Hypoxia  
Produced by Polycythemia in Rats," *American Journal of Physiology* 179  
(1954), 503-504.
- "Teaching the Second Generation," *WVU Alumni Magazine* 21, 2 (1955),  
7-8, 20-21.
- (joint author) "Thyroxin and Exercise  
on Heart Size in Rats," (Abstract)  
*Federation Proceedings* 14 (1955),  
155.
- (joint author) "Acute Exercise and  
Propulsive Motility of the Small In-  
testine in Rats," (Abstract) *Federa-  
tion Proceedings* 14 (1955), 146.
- (joint author) "Cardiac and Adrenal  
Hypertrophy in Albino Rats Follow-  
ing Acclimatization to Altitude," *Proceedings of the Society for Ex-  
perimental Biology and Medicine* 88  
(1955), 676.
- (joint author) "The Effect of the  
Alkaloids: Nicotine, Papaverine,  
Morphine, and N-Allylnormorphine  
and of Carbachol on Propulsive Mo-



## SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

- tility of the Small Intestine." *Archives Internationales de Pharmacodynamie et de Therapie* 101 (1955), 469-475.
- (joint author) "Administration of Carbo-resin and Gastric Emptying in Man." *Journal of Applied Physiology* 8 (1955), 119-120.
- (joint author) "Applications and Admissions to the School of Medicine of West Virginia University." *West Virginia Medical Journal* 51 (1955), 348-351.
- (joint author) "Cardiac Dilatation Without Hypertrophy from Reduced Ambient Pressure in Rats." *Circulation Research* 4 (1956), 217-219.
- (joint author) "Licensure of Foreign-Trained Physicians in West Virginia." *West Virginia Medical Journal* 52 (1956), 114-117.
- (joint author) "Effect of Nalorphine on Gastric Emptying in Man." *Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine* 91 (1956), 619-620.
- (joint author) "The Electrocardiogram in Situs Inversus." *West Virginia Medical Journal* 52 (1956), 169-170.
- (joint author) "The Curriculum in Medical Technology at West Virginia University." *West Virginia Medical Journal* 52 (1956), 305-308.
- (joint author) "Resistance of the Small Intestine (Motility) Against Stress." *Journal of Applied Physiology* 9 (1956), 484-486.
- "Space Medicine." *West Virginia Medical Journal* 53 (1957), 297-301.
- (joint author) "Effect of Methimazole on the Size of the Heart in the Rat." *Journal of Applied Physiology* 10 (1957), 459-460.
- (joint author) "Cardiac Hypertrophy Produced by Exercise in Albino and in Hooded Rats." *Journal of Applied Physiology* 11 (1957), 91-92.
- (joint author) "The Effect of Age, Sex, and Body Size on the HW/BW Ratio in the Dog." *Anatomical Record* 128 (1957), 411-417.
- "The Effect of Exercise on the Body." *West Virginia Medical Journal* 54 (1958), 153-156.
- "The Physiological Doctor Watson." *Physiologist* 1 (1958), 53-57.
- "A Year After." *WVU Alumni Magazine* 24, 1 (1958), 6-7, 20-21.
- (joint author) "Effect of Epinephrine, Norepinephrine and Serotonin on Propulsive Motility of Rat Small Intestine." *Physiologist* 1 (1958), 80.
- (joint author) "Effect of Hypoxia and Nitrous Oxide on the Uterus of Estrogenized Dogs." (Abstract) *Federation Proceedings* 17 (1958), 167.
- (joint author) "Effect of Glucagon on Propulsive Motility of Rat Small Intestine." (Abstract) *Federation Proceedings* 17 (1958), 157.
- (joint author) "Erythropoietic Factor in Milk of 'Altitude' Goats." *Physiologist* 1 (1958), 76.
- (joint author) "Glycogen Content in Normal and Hypertrophied Rat Heart." *Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine* 99 (1958), 438-439.
- (joint author) "A Review of Medical Education in West Virginia." *West Virginia Medical Journal* 55 (1959), 96-101.
- (joint author) "Effect of Methimazole on the Dry Weight of the Rat Heart." *Physiologist* 2 (1959), 112.
- (joint author) "Women in Medicine in West Virginia University." *Journal of Medical Education* 34 (1959), 911-915.
- "Bennet Dowler, A Clarksburg Physiologist and Physician." *West Virginia Medical Journal* 56 (1960), 241-243.
- (joint author) "Rat Assay of Erythropoietic Factor in Milk of 'Altitude' Goats." (Abstract) *Federation Proceedings* 19 (1960), 67.
- (joint author) "Cardiac Hypertrophy Due to Hypoxia in Male and Female Rats." (Abstract) *Federation Proceedings* 19 (1960), 111.
- (joint author) "Fetal Hemoglobin in Young Goats Fed 'Altitude' Milk." *Physiologist* 3 (1960), 153.
- (joint author) "Weight of the Adrenal Glands in Cats." *Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine* 104 (1960), 668-669.
- (joint author) "History of the Student Health Service of West Virginia University." *West Virginia Medical Journal* 57 (1961), 168-173.

### BOOK REVIEWS

- George Lawton, *New Goals for Old Age*. In *West Virginia Medical Journal* 42, 1 (1946), xxxv, xxxvi, xxxvii.
- Edwin P. Jordan and Williard C. Shephard, *Prescription for Medical Writing*. In *West Virginia Medical Journal* 48, 4 (1952), xxxiv-xxxv.

Joseph Gallo,  
his Practi-  
cal Jour-  
nal  
A Way of  
Writings  
West Vir-

Amory,

"Perivascul-  
itis  
(1948).  
(joint au-  
Hernia  
toms."  
(1950).  
"Irradiat-  
Follow-  
apy. E.  
Radiol-  
(joint a-  
genic Tis-  
Tissue  
"Military  
Radio-  
"The S-  
Chest  
ology  
(joint a-  
Review  
Cases

Bloor,

"The L-  
Ahd-  
Ann-  
331.  
"Seque-  
phil-  
Ame-  
(19-  
(joint  
gra-  
New  
(joint  
Eva-  
Med-  
rap-  
(19-



## RADIOLOGY

- of Rat Small  
et 1 (1958), 80.  
of Hypoxia and  
the Uterus of  
Abstract) Fed-  
7 (1958), 167.  
f Glucagon on  
of Rat Small  
) Federation  
, 157.  
poietic Factor  
Goats." Physi-
- en Content in  
trophied Rat  
f the Society  
ogy and Medi-  
9.  
ew of Medical  
rginia," West  
ual 55 (1959),  
f Methimazole  
of the Rat  
(1959), 112.  
in Medicine  
ersity." Journ-  
on 34 (1959),  
xburg Physi-  
" West Vir-  
' 56 (1960).  
y of Erythro-  
of 'Altitude'  
leration Pro-  
Hypertrophy  
e and Female  
eration Pro-  
emoglobin in  
itude' Milk."  
53.  
the Adrenal  
rdings of the  
tal Biology  
60), 668-669.  
the Student  
est Virginia  
nia Medical  
173.
- als for Old  
edical Jour-  
xxvi, xxxvii.  
Williard C.  
or Medical  
nia Medical  
xxxiv-xxxv.
- Joseph Garland. *The Physician and his Practice*. In *West Virginia Medical Journal* 50, 11 (1954), xxxvii-xli.  
*A Way of Life and Other Selected Writings of Sir William Osler*. In *West Virginia Medical Journal* 55, 9 (1959), lxiii-lxiii.
- (joint author) "An Experimental Method for the Evaluation of Contrast Media used in Cerebral Angiography." *Journal of Neurosurgery* 8 (1951), 435-440.
- (joint author) "The Role of Small Angiomatous Malformations in the Production of Intracerebral Hematomas." *Journal of Neurosurgery* 8 (1951), 564-575.

## RADIOLOGY

Amory, Harold I.

### ARTICLES

- "Perivascular Injection of Thorotrast and Its Sequelae." *Radiology* 51 (1948), 831-839.  
(joint author) "Incidence of Hiatus Hernia in Patients Without Symptoms." *Archives of Surgery* 60 (1950), 1045-1050.  
"Irradiation Damage of the Intestines Following 1000 kv Roentgen Therapy. Evaluation of Tolerance Dose." *Radiology* 56 (1951), 49-57.  
(joint author) Extraskeletal Osteogenic Sarcoma Arising in Irradiated Tissue." *Cancer* 4 (1951), 1095-1106.  
"Military Field X-ray Equipment." *Radiology* 59 (1952), 879-892.  
"The Supraclavicular Shadows in Chest Film Interpretation." *Radiology* 61 (1958), 8-12.  
(joint author) "Hodgkin's Disease: A Review of Two Hundred and Sixteen Cases." *Radiology* 64 (1955), 51-56.

## SURGERY

Bloor, Byron M.

### ARTICLES

- "The Effect of Heparin Upon Intra-Abdominal Adhesions in Rabbits." *Annals of Surgery* 126 (1947), 324-331.  
"Sequelae of Meningitis Due to Hemophilus Influenzae." *Journal of the American Medical Association* 142 (1950), 241-243.  
(joint author) "The Electroencephalogram in Intracranial Aneurysms." *Neurology* 1 (1951), 25-38.  
(joint author) "An Experimental Evaluation of Certain Contrast Media Used for Cerebral Angiography." *Journal of Neurosurgery* 8 (1951), 585-594.
- (joint author) "Diagnostic and Therapeutic Clues in the Study of Tetanus." *Archives of Neurology and Psychiatry* 69 (1953), 55-63.  
(joint author) "Effects of Intracarotid Idopyracet (Diodrast) Upon Cerebral Blood Flow." *A. M. A. Archives of Neurology and Psychiatry* 71 (1954), 358-361.  
(joint author) "Methods for Reduction of Surgical Blood Loss." *Journal of the Kentucky State Medical Association* 52 (1954), 344-348.  
(joint author) "Induced Hypotension for Neurosurgical Procedures: A Critical Analysis." *Annals of Surgery* 143 (1956), 143-159.  
(joint author) "Determination of Retinal Artery Pressures in the Diagnosis of Carotid Artery Occlusion." *Neurology* 7 (1957), 97-104.  
(joint author) "A Study of Cortical Oxygen Tension During Induced



## SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

- Hypotension." *A. M. A. Archives of Surgery* 77 (1958), 65-77.

(joint author) "Oxygen Tension in Maternal and Fetal Blood Amniotic Fluid and Cerebrospinal Fluid of the Mother and Baby." *American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology* 79 (1960), 1041-1047.

(joint author) "Partial Pressure of Oxygen in the Intervillous Space and the Umbilical Vessels." *American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology* 79 (1960), 1048-1052.

(joint author) "A Study of Cerebrospinal Fluid Oxygen Tension." *A. M. A. Archives of Neurology* 4 (1961), 37-46.

(joint author) "Experimental and Clinical Physiological Observations of Profound Hypothermia to Allow Complete Interruption of the Circulation." *A. M. A. Archives of Surgery* 82 (1961), 108-119.

**Gerwig, Walter H., Jr.**

**CHAPTERS AND SECTIONS**

"The Endocrine Glands." In *Nash's Surgical Physiology*, Brian Blades, ed. (Second ed.) Springfield, Ill.: C. C. Thomas, 1953, 436-506.

(joint author) "Volvulus of the Colon." In *Diseases of the Colon and Anorectum*, Robert Turell, ed. Philadelphia: W. B. Saunders, 1959, Chapter 31.

**ARTICLES**

"Etude Sur 500 Cas D'Appendicite." *Bulletin International* (Belgium) 18 (1945), 63.

"Glomus Tumor." *Medical Annals of the District of Columbia* 16 (1947), 135.

"Diverticula and Other Mucosal-Lined and Pathological Out-Pouchings of the Gastrointestinal Tract." *American Journal of Surgery* 74 (1947), 462.

"So They May Earn Their Daily Bread (Editorial-Rehabilitation)." *Medical Annals of the District of Columbia* 17 (1948), 676.

"Diagnosis and Treatment of Cystosarcoma Phyllodes, Case Report." *Postgraduate Medicine* 5 (1949), 219.

"Constant Pressure Scalp Dressings." *American Journal of Surgery* 78 (1949), 520.

"Treatment of Paronychia." *Postgraduate Medicine* 7 (1950), 52.

"Volvulus of the Colon." *Archives of Surgery* 60 (1950), 721.

(joint author) "Cholecystitis and Cholelithiasis in Young Women Following Pregnancy." *Surgery* 28 (1950), 983.

(joint author) "Pain Control Following Upper Abdominal Operations." *Archives of Surgery* 62 (1951), 678.

"Cholecystectomy — Position of Surgeon to Left of Patient Facilitates Technic." *American Journal of Surgery* 81 (1951), 481.

"Internal Jugular Phlebectasia." *Annals of Surgery* 135 (1952), 130.

(joint author) "Complete Annular Obstruction of Ileum by Metastatic Carcinoma from the Cervix." *American Journal of Surgery* 85 (1953), 245.

(joint author) "Pheochromocytoma." *Southern Medical Journal* 46 (1953), 355.

(joint author) "Control of Pain Following Hemorrhoidectomy." *Surgery* 34 (1953), 880.

"Presacral Cystic Tumors." *Annals of Surgery* 140 (1954), 81.

"Extrinsic Annular Fibrosing Stenosis of Rectum." *American Journal of Surgery* 88 (1954), 351.

"Hemorrhoids, Their Surgical Consideration." *G. P. (Academy of General Practice)* 10 (1954), 34.

"Management of Rectal and Anal Diseases." *American Practitioner* 5 (1954), 946.

"Substitute Pouch Following Total Gastrectomy." *American Surgeon* 21 (1955), 811.

(joint author) "Familial Occurrence of Thrombosis of the Terminal Aorta." *American Surgeon* 21 (1955), 750.

"Volvulus of the Colon." *Surgical Clinics of North America* 35 (1955), 1395.

"Rectal Problems." *American Journal of Gastroenterology* 24 (1955), 516.

(joint author) "Nodular Goiter and Thyroid Cancer." *Postgraduate Medicine* 19 (1956), 328.

"Anorectal Complications of Pregnancy." *American Surgeon* 22 (1956), 549.

(joint author) "The Subphrenic Abscess: A Necessary Re-evaluation." *Annals of Surgery* 144 (1956), 356.

(joint author) "Diverticulitis of the Cecum." *American Journal of Surgery* 92 (1956), 616.

(joint author) "Respiratory Distress and Hypoxia in Pneumoperitoneum." *Surgery* 45 (1959), 100.

(joint author) "Skeletal Muscle and Topical Aerosols." *Postgraduate Medicine* 20 (1956), 1425.

"Transabdominal Mucosal Resection." *American Journal of Surgery* 101 (1961), 71.

(joint author) "Control of the Gastric Secretion." *Annals of Surgery* 140 (1954), 81.

(joint author) "Tarsal Tendonitis." *Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery* 37 (1955), 57.

**Heiskell, L.**

(joint author) "Calcium and the Throat." *Report of the Medical Society* 19 (1954), 17.

"Tetanus in the West." *West Virginia Medical Journal* 50 (1954), 17.

**Jones, L.**

(joint author) "Respiratory Distress in General Acute Hypotension." *Postgraduate Medical Journal* 31 (1955), 1719.

(joint author) "Anesthesia on Recovery Room Normalization." *Postgraduate Medical Journal* 32 (1956), 1960.

(joint author) "Anesthesia on Recovery Room and Anesthesia." *Postgraduate Medical Journal* 32 (1956), 1960.



## SURGERY

Archives of  
itis and Chon-  
men Follow-  
y 28 (1950),  
ntrol Follow-  
Operations."  
(1951), 678.  
ion of Sur-  
Facilitates  
urnal of Sur-  
ctasia." An-  
(1952), 130.  
te Annular  
Metastatic  
rix." Ameri-  
85 (1953),  
mocytoma."  
46 (1953),  
Pain Fol-  
y." Surgery  
Annals of  
ng Stenosis  
Journal of  
cal Consider-  
of General  
Anal Dis-  
itioner 5  
ing Total  
Surgeon 21  
Occurrence  
Terminal  
geon 21  
Surgical  
35 (1955),  
Journal  
955), 516.  
pter and  
ate Medi-  
of Preg-  
neon 22  
enic Ab-  
luation,"  
56), 356.  
s of the  
of Sur-

- (joint author) "Studies on the Incidence and Duration of Postoperative Pneumoperitoneum." *Annals of Surgery* 145 (1957), 4.
- (joint author) "Clinical Evaluation of Skeletal Muscle Relaxant, Tubadil®, and Topical Anesthetic, Americaine Aerosol®, in Anorectal Surgery." *Medical Annals* 26 (1957), 584.
- (joint author) "Obstruction of the Distal Duodenum Due to Intramural Hemorrhage." *American Surgeon* 24 (1958), 367-370.
- (joint author) "Analysis of a Study of Over 500 Patients Receiving Repeated Injections of an Anesthetic Drug into the Caudal Canal." *Southern Medical Journal* 51 (1958), 1422-1425.
- "Transabdominal Visualization of the Mucosal Surface of the Colon." *American Journal of Surgery* 101 (1961), 78.
- (joint author) "Congenital Absence of the Gallbladder and Cystic Duct." *Annals of Surgery* 153 (1961), 113.
- (joint author) "Situs Inversus Totalis." *West Virginia Medical Journal* 57 (1961), 81.

### Heiskell, Edgar F., Jr.

#### ARTICLES

- (joint author) "Alpha-Tocopherol and Calcium Gluconate in the Prevention of Thrombo-Embolism; Preliminary Report." *Texas State Journal of Medicine* 48 (1952), 11-14.
- "Tetanus Immunization in Industry." *West Virginia Medical Journal* 50 (1954), 99-101.

### Jones, Richard E.

#### ARTICLES

- (joint author) "Effects of Common Respiratory Phenomena During General Anesthesia on Arterial Blood Pressure and Pulse." *Anesthesiology* 17 (1956), 325.
- (joint author) "Cyclopropane Anesthesia. III. Effects of Cyclopropane on Respiration and Circulation in Normal Man." *Anesthesiology* 21 (1960), 380.
- (joint author) "Effects of Atropine on Cardiac Rhythm in Conscious and Anesthetized Man." *Anesthesiology* 22 (1961), 67.

### Milam, D. Franklin

#### ARTICLES

- "A New Recording Cystometer." *Journal of Urology* 66 (1951), 597-602.
- "Recent Trends in Urological Practice." *Journal of the American Medical Association*, (1952), 1117-1121.
- (joint author) "Retrocaval Ureter, Case Report and New Diagnostic Approach." *Journal of Urology* 68 (1952), 679-683.
- "The Value of Cystometry in Urological Diagnosis." *Transactions of the South Central Section of the American Urological Association* (1953), S3-S8.
- "An Automatic Recording Cystometer." *Journal of Urology* 84 (1960), 433-435.
- "Vesical Foreign Body." *Urologists' Letter Club* (February, 1960).

### Moran, Walter H. Jr.

#### ARTICLES

- (joint author) "Gastroduodenal Fistula, A Complication of Gastric Ulcer." *Annals of Surgery* 146 (1957), 937-940.
- (joint author) "The Regulation of Aldosterone Output: Significance of Potassium Ion." *Surgical Forum* 9 (1959), 120-122.
- (joint author) "The Relationship of Adrenal Steroids to Postoperative Electrolyte Metabolism." *Surgery* 46 (1959), 109-122.
- (joint author) "Physiologic and Surgical Problems in the Management of Primary Aldosteronism." *Annals of Surgery* 150 (1959), 653-665.
- (joint author) "Effect of Endotoxin on Plasma Catechol Amines and Serum Serotonin." *Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine* 102 (1959), 335-337.
- (joint author) "Primary Hyperaldosteronism Without Adrenal Tumor." *American Journal of Medicine* 28 (1960), 638-647.
- (joint author) "Aldosterone." *American Journal of Surgery* 99 (1960), 503-511.
- (joint author) "A Comparison of the Effects of Hemorrhagic and Endo-



## SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

toxin Shock on Serotonin Concentration in Blood." *Surgical Forum* 10 (1960), 397-400.

### Mowlem, Albert

#### ARTICLES

- (joint author) "The Effect of Surgery on the Extracellular Water and Electrolytes." *Surgical Forum* 4 (1953), 540-543.
- (joint author) "Influence of Positional Change on Blood Flow to Separate Lungs: In-Vivo Studies." *Surgical Forum* 7 (1957), 462-466.
- (joint author) "The Acute Effects of Complete Heart Block on the Pulmonary Circulation." *Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics* 106 (1958), 333.
- (joint author) "The Effects of Pressor Agents on Pulmonary Vessel Pressures During Heart Block." (Abstract) *Federation Proceedings* 17 (1958), 114.
- (joint author) "The Surgical Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis in the Mentally Ill: A Five-Year Study of 403 Resections." *Surgery* 43 (1958), 913.
- (joint author) "Potassium Loss from the Heart During the Immediate Posthyperventilation Period." *American Journal of Physiology* 198 (1960), 962.
- (joint author) "Use of the Gracilis Muscle in the Repair of an Urethroperineal and a Vesicoperineal Fistula Following Removal of the Rectum." *Surgery* 48 (1960), 340.
- (joint author) "The Effect on Renal Function of Occlusion of the Aorta Inferior to the Renal Vessels." *Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics* 111 (1960), 423.

### Pride, Cecil Benjamin.

#### ARTICLES

- "Adrenal Cyst." *West Virginia Medical Journal* 56 (1960), 431-434.

### Tarnay, Thomas J.

#### ARTICLES

- "Therapy of Ascariasis with Piperazine and Purgative." *Documenta de Medicina Geographica et Tropica* 9 (1957), 176-180.

### Trotter, Robert Russell

#### ARTICLES

- "Electronic Flash (Gas Discharge) Tube in Photography of Anterior Segment of the Eye." *AMA Archives of Ophthalmology* 40, (1948), 493-496.
- "Open-Angle Glaucoma." *AMA Archives of Ophthalmology* 50 (1953), 30-34.
- "Diamox (acetazolamide) in Treatment of Glaucoma." *AMA Archives of Ophthalmology* 51 (1954), 735-739.
- "Angle-Closure Glaucoma; Subacute Types." *AMA Archives of Ophthalmology* 53 (1955), 305-317; *Transactions of the American Ophthalmological Society* 52 (1954), 265-290.
- "Factors Responsible for the Resistance to Outflow of Intraocular Fluid." *Acta XVII Concilium Ophthalmologica* 3 (1954), 1536-1545.
- "Tonographic Measurements in Enucleated Eyes." *AMA Archives of Ophthalmology* 53 (1955), 191-200.
- "Diamox: Further Reports on its Use." *Transactions of the American Academy of Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology* 60 (1956), 215-216.
- "Clinical Evaluation of Tonography." *Transactions of the Pennsylvania Academy of Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology* 9 (1956), 79-86.
- "Tonographic and Gonioscopic Studies Before and After Cataract Extraction." *Transactions of the Section of Ophthalmology, AMA* (1957), 149-158.
- "An Improvement on the After-Image Test." *American Journal of Ophthalmology* 46 (1958), 71-74.
- "Intravenous Hypertonic Urea in the Management of Acute Angle-Closure Glaucoma." *AMA Archives of Ophthalmology* 65 (1961), 497-503.

### Warden, Herbert E.

#### CHAPTERS AND SECTIONS

- (joint author) "The Direct (Open) Surgical Repair of Congenital and Acquired Intracardiac Malformations." (Winner AMA Hektoen Gold Medal) *AMA Scientific Exhibits 1957*, New York: Grune and Stratton, 1957, 423-429.
- (joint author) "The Helix Reservoir Bubble Oxygenator and Its Clinical Application." In *Extracorporeal*

Circulation  
Springfield  
1958, 41-50

(joint auth  
bolic Ch  
Lobe Oxy  
diac By-p  
Flow Pr  
Obstetriq  
(joint auth  
culation  
gery." J  
28 (1954  
(joint auth  
of Inter  
and Fur  
Controlle  
gical Fo  
(joint auth  
icle as  
Circuit.  
16-22.  
(joint au  
cardiac  
trolled  
ous Art  
Correct  
Defects  
munis.  
monic Fallo  
Hospita  
ders. P  
(joint au  
Vision  
Defects  
Contro  
cologic  
446-46  
(joint a  
Intrac  
ital A  
Circul  
with  
Tetra  
tricul  
gery.  
(joint a  
Experi  
pulm  
racic  
(joint  
cardi  
Tetra  
Fallo  
fects  
Anno  
455.  
(joint  
Util



## SURGERY

*Circulation*, J. G. Allen, (Ed.), Springfield, Ill.: Charles C. Thomas, 1958, 41-56.

### ARTICLES

- (joint author) "Physiologic and Metabolic Changes During Autogenous Lobe Oxygenation with Total Cardiac By-pass Employing the Azygos Flow Principle." *Gynecologie et Obstétrique* 98 (1954), 523-529.
- (joint author) "Controlled Cross Circulation for Open Intracardiac Surgery." *Journal of Thoracic Surgery* 28 (1954), 331-343.
- (joint author) "Experimental Closure of Interventricular Septal Defects and Further Physiologic Studies on Controlled Cross Circulation." *Surgical Forum* 5 (1954), 22-28.
- (joint author) "Use of the Right Atricle as a Pump for the Pulmonary Circuit." *Surgical Forum* 5 (1954), 16-22.
- (joint author) "Direct Vision Intracardiac Surgery by Means of Controlled Cross Circulation or Continuous Arterial Reservoir Perfusion for Correction of Ventricular Septal Defects, Atrioventricularis Communis, Isolated Infundibular Pulmonic Stenosis, and Tetralogy of Fallot." *Proceedings of Henry Ford Hospital Symposium*, W. B. Saunders, Philadelphia, 1955, 371-392.
- (joint author) "The Results of Direct Vision Closure of Ventricular Septal Defects in 8 Patients by Means of Controlled Cross Circulation." *Gynecologie et Obstétrique* 101 (1955), 446-466.
- (joint author) "The Direct Vision Intracardiac Correction of Congenital Anomalies by Controlled Cross Circulation. Results in 32 Patients with Ventricular Septal Defects, Tetralogy of Fallot, and Atrioventricularis Communis Defects." *Surgery* 38 (1955), 11-29.
- (joint author) "A Technique for the Experimental Creation of Aortico-pulmonary Fistula." *Journal of Thoracic Surgery* 30 (1955), 66-75.
- (joint author) "Direct Vision Intracardiac Surgical Correction of the Tetralogy of Fallot, Pentalogy of Fallot, and Pulmonary Atresia Defects. Report of First Ten Cases." *Annals of Surgery* 142 (1955), 418-455.
- (joint author) "Total Cardiac Bypass Utilizing Controlled Cross Circula-
- tion and a Reservoir of Oxygenated Blood." *Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine* 90 (1955), 246-250.
- (joint author) "The Direct Surgical Repair of Congenital Intracardiac Defects." *Circulation* 12 (1955), 787.
- (joint author) "Direct Vision Intracardiac Surgery by Means of a Reservoir of 'Arterialized Venous' Blood. Description of a Simple Method and Report of the First Clinical Case." *Journal of Thoracic Surgery* 30 (1955), 649-656.
- (joint author) "Direct Vision Intracardiac Surgery in Man Using a Simple Disposable Artificial Oxygenator." *Diseases of the Chest* 24 (1956), 1-8.
- (joint author) "Complete Anatomical Correction of the Tetralogy of Fallot Defects. Report of a Successful Surgical Case." *Archives of Surgery* 73 (1956), 526-531.
- (joint author) "A Prosthesis for the Palliation of Mitral Insufficiency." *Diseases of the Chest* 30 (1956), 133-140.
- (joint author) "A Simple, Expendable, Artificial Oxygenator for Open Heart Surgery." *Surgery Clinics of North America* 36 (1956), 1025-1034.
- (joint author) "Direct Vision Intracardiac Surgical Correction of Congenital Heart Defects." *Archives of Surgery* 72 (1956), 728-736.
- (joint author) "Total Body Perfusion for Open Cardiotomy Utilizing the Bubble Oxygenator. Physiologic Responses in Man." *Journal of Thoracic Surgery* 32 (1956), 591-603.
- (joint author) "Results of Direct Vision Repair of Ventricular Septal Defects; Report of the First 100 Patients." *Circulation* 14 (1956), 1013.
- (joint author) "Surgical Pathological Classification for Isolated Interventricular Septal Defects and for Those in Fallot's Tetralogy Based on Observations Made on 120 Patients During Repair under Direct Vision." *Journal of Thoracic Surgery* 33 (1957), 21-44.
- (joint author) "The Application of Arterialized Venous Blood to Intracardiac Surgery." *Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics* 104 (1957), 457-462.
- (joint author) "The Helix Reservoir Pump-Oxygenator." *Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics* 104 (1957), 457-462.



## SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

- cology and Obstetrics 104 (1957), 699-710.
- (joint author) "Cardiopulmonary Bypass in Surgical Treatment of 305 Patients with Congenital or Acquired Cardiac Disease." *Archives of Surgery* 75 (1957), 928-945.
- (joint author) "Total Body Perfusion with a Pump-Oxygenator for Open Intracardiac Surgery. Physiologic Responses in 120 Patients." *Journal of the American Medical Association* 165 (1957), 1788-1792.
- "Discussion of Patent Ductus Arteriosus." *Surgery* 33 (1957), 133.
- (joint author) "Open Heart Surgery for Congenital Heart Disease." Third World Congress of Cardiology, Brussels, Belgium. *Resumes des Communications* (1958), 518-519.
- (joint author) "Open Heart Surgery for Congenital Heart Disease." (Abstract) *Circulation* 18 (1958), 792.
- (joint author) "Open Heart Surgery Using Total Body Perfusion." *Post-graduate Medicine* 25 (1959), 156-163.
- (joint author) "Subtotal and Total Replacement of the Aortic Valve with Plastic Valve Prostheses: Experimental Investigation and Successful Clinical Application Utilizing Selective Cardiac Hypothermia." *Surgical Forum* 10 (1959), 660-665.

### Wiley, James H.

#### ARTICLES

- "Nonunion of the Shafts of the Long Bones: Treatment and Observations." *Societe Internationale de Chirurgie Orthopedique et de Traumatologie*, Bruxelles, Spring (1960), 29-52.
- "Observations on Non-Union of the Shafts of Long Bones, with a Statistical Analysis of 842 Patients." *Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery* 43-A (1961), 159-161.

### Zimmermann, Bernard

#### MONOGRAPHS

- Endocrine Functions of the Pancreas*. Springfield, Ill.: Charles C. Thomas, 1951, 82pp.

#### CHAPTERS AND SECTIONS

- (joint author) "The Physiologic Action of Preferentially Inactivated In-

sulin." In *Symposium on Military Physiology*. National Research and Development Board, Washington, D. C., 1947.

"Management of Fluids and Electrolytes in Surgical Practice." In *Christopher's Surgery* (6th Ed.) Loyal Davis (Ed.). Philadelphia: W. B. Saunders, 1960, 132-142.

"The Surgical Physiology of the Large and Small Intestine." In *Physiologic Principles of Surgery*. L. Zimmerman and R. Levine. Philadelphia: W. B. Saunders, 1957.

#### REPORTS

- (joint author) *A Colorimetric Method for the Determination of Acetone Bodies in Blood*. Reports of the Naval Medical Research Institute NM007-026 No. 1, 1948, 9pp.

#### ARTICLES

- "Intravenous Tubing for Parenteral Therapy." *Science* 101 (1945), 567.
- (joint author) "The Effects of Pancreatectomy of Glycosuria and Ketosis in Dogs Made Diabetic by Alloxan." *Endocrinology* 37 (1945), 191.
- (joint author) "Hyperglycemic Effect of Insulin." *American Journal of Physiology* 153 (1948), 147.
- (joint author) "Medical Aspects of the Texas City Disaster with Special Reference to the Effects of Air Blast." *Texas Reports of Biology and Medicine* 6 (1948), 337.
- (joint author) "The Effect of Artificial Surfaces on Blood Coagulability with Special Reference to Polyethylene." *Blood, The Journal of Hematology* 4 (1949), 1310.
- (joint author) "Deficiency of Alpha Cells as Possible Etiologic Factor in Familial Hypoglycemia." (Abstract) *Federation Proceedings* 9 (1950), 337.
- "Adrenal Function in Surgical Patients." *Bulletin of the University Hospitals and Minnesota Medical Foundation* 21 (1950), 429.
- (joint author) "The Occurrence in Surgical Patients of Severe Hypernatremia Without Exogenous Dehydration." *Surgery* 31 (1952), 373.
- (joint author) "Studies on the Control of Salt-regulating Adrenal Hormones." *Surgical Forum* (1952), 547-551.
- (joint author) "Observations on Water Intoxication in Surgical Patients." *Surgery* 31 (1952), 654.

"The Effect of Stimulus on Pregnancy of Clinics." 972.

(joint author) "Rhythms of Urinary Labor." (1952).

(joint author) "Rhythms of Complicated Endocrinology." (joint author) "in Mized Nomas." 655.

(joint author) "on the Tributary Forum." "Diabetes Pancreatitis." 481.

(joint author) "ous for Cyclic." (joint author) "Balance Min." "Fluids Surgery Medicine." (joint author) "in Lossing." (1952).

(joint author) "Ruth Totius." 529.

(joint author) "era culage." (joint author) "dium." 6.

(joint author) "te tiation." "Me in 39."



## SURGERY

- "The Effect of Surgery and Adrenal Stimulation on the Excretion of Pregnanediol in the Male." *Journal of Clinical Endocrinology* 12 (1952), 972.
- (joint author) "Paper Chromatography of the Pregnanediol Fraction of Urine." (Abstract) *Journal of Laboratory Clinical Medicine* 40 (1952), 780.
- (joint author) "Paper Chromatography of Pregnanediol and Related Compounds." *Journal of Clinical Endocrinology* 13 (1953), 1206.
- (joint author) "The Urinary Steroids in Adrenalectomized, Ovariectomized Women with Mammary Carcinoma." *Surgical Forum* 4 (1953), 655.
- (joint author) "The Effect of Surgery on the Extracellular Water and Distribution of Electrolytes." *Surgical Forum* 4 (1953), 540.
- "Diabetes and Gross Lesions of the Pancreas." *Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism* 14 (1954), 481.
- (joint author) "Staged and Simultaneous Bilateral Pulmonary Resection for Tuberculosis." *Journal of Thoracic Surgery* 28 (1954), 90.
- (joint author) "Fluid and Electrolyte Balance. I.: Basic Considerations." *Minnesota Medicine* 37 (1954), 545.
- "Fluid and Electrolyte Balance IV.: Surgical Considerations." *Minnesota Medicine* 37 (1954), 722.
- (joint author) "Pulmonary Resection in Mental Patients with Tuberculosis." *Diseases of the Chest* 27 (1955), 563.
- (joint author) "The Use of Stable Rubidium for the Measurement of Total Exchangeable Body Potassium." *Surgical Forum* 5 (1954), 529.
- (joint author) "Simultaneous Bilateral Pulmonary Resection for Tuberculosis." *Journal of Thoracic Surgery* 31 (1956), 93.
- (joint author) "The Role of Bone Sodium in Surgery." *Surgical Forum* 6 (1956), 7.
- (joint author) "Excretion of Aldosterone by the Postoperative Patient." *Surgical Forum* 6 (1956), 3.
- "Mechanisms of Sodium Regulation in the Surgical Patient." *Surgery* 39 (1956), 161.
- (joint author) "The Effects of DDD (1, 1-dichloro-2, 2-bis (p-chlorophenyl ethane) on the Human Adrenal: Attempts to Use an Adrenal-destructive Agent in the Treatment of Disseminated Mammary and Prostatic Cancer." *Cancer* 9 (1956), 940.
- (joint author) "Tumors of the Pancreas and Extrahepatic Biliary System." *University of Minnesota Medical Bulletin* 28 (1956), 61.
- (joint author) "Radical Surgery for Pancreatic Cancer: Outlook and Metabolic Complications." *Proceedings of the Third National Cancer Conference* (1957), 792.
- (joint author) "The Surgical Treatment of Tuberculosis in Mental Patients." *Journal of Thoracic Surgery* 31 (1956), 687.
- (joint author) "The Pattern and Significance of Aldosterone Excretion by the Postoperative Surgical Patient." *Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics* 105 (1957), 179.
- "Total Pancreatectomy: 5 Cases Illustrating Indications and Problems of Management." *Journal Lancet* 77 (1957), 403.
- (joint author) "The Paradoxical Relationship of Sodium Chloride to Water Balance in the Early Post-surgical Period." *Surgical Forum* 8 (1958), 31.
- (joint author) "Effect of DDD on Postcastrational Adrenal Tumors in Mice." *Surgical Forum* 8 (1958), 177.
- (joint author) "Effects of Glucagon Following Total Pancreatectomy in Man." *Surgical Forum* 8 (1958), 266.
- (joint author) "Surgical Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis in the Mentally Ill: A Five-year Study of 403 Resections." *Surgery* 43 (1958), 913.
- (joint author) "The Regulation of Aldosterone Output: Significance of Potassium Ion." *Surgical Forum* 9 (1959), 120.
- (joint author) "Serum Serotonin Concentration and Urinary 5-hydroxyindoleacetic Acid Excretion Following Intestinal Obstruction and Resection." (Abstract) *Federation Proceedings* 18 (1959), 503.
- (joint author) "Primary Hyperaldosteronism Due to Hyperfunction of the Adrenal Cortex Corrected by Partial Adrenalectomy." *Proceedings of the Endocrine Society* 1958.



## SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

- (joint author) "Primary Hyperaldosteronism Without Adrenal Tumor." *American Journal of Medicine* 28 (1960), 638.
- (joint author) "The Relationship of Adrenal Steroids to Postoperative Electrolyte Metabolism." *Surgery* 46 (1959), 109.
- (joint author) "Physiologic and Surgical Problems in the Management of Primary Aldosteronism." *Annals of Surgery* 150 (1959), 653.
- (joint author) "A Comparison of the Effects of Hemorrhagic and Endotoxin Shock on Serotonin Concentration in Blood." *Surgical Forum* 10 (1959), 397.
- (joint author) "Aldosterone." *American Journal of Surgery* 99 (1960), 503.
- (joint author) "Aldosterone Secretion Measured During Adrenal Vein Cannulation in Humans." (Abstract) *Proceedings of the 42nd Annual Meeting of the Endocrine Society*, 1960, 15.
- (joint author) "Effect of Endotoxin on Plasma Catechol Amines and Serum Serotonin." *Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine* 102 (1959), 335.
- (joint author) "Pathologic Characteristics of the Melanotic and Amelanotic Melanoma of Hamsters." (Abstract) *Federation Proceedings* 19 (1960), 396.
- (joint author) "The Effect of Hypercapnea on Plasma Epinephrine and Norepinephrine." (Abstract) *Proceedings of the Endocrine Society* (1960), 26.
- (joint author) "Studies of Extracellular Volume in the Regulation of Antidiuretic Hormone." *Surgical Forum* 11 (1960), 129.
- (joint author) "Bone Sodium in Surgical Operations and Disease." *Annals of Surgery* 52 (1960), 927.
- "The Role of Mental and Corrective Institutions in Surgical Training Programs — University Surgeons' Program, 1960." *Surgery* 48 (1960), 1149.
- (joint author) "A Case of Insulin-Secreting Tumor of the Pancreas: Untoward Response to Tolbutamide; Possible Mechanism of Postoperative Hyperglycemia." *New England Journal of Medicine* 263 (1960), 1345.

## VISUAL EDUCATION SERVICE

Wall, Roy E.

### ARTICLES

- "The Use of Aniline Dyes to Color Wax Models." *Journal of the Association of Medical Illustrators* 10 (1958), 38-41.

### MEDICAL ILLUSTRATIONS

- "Vaginal Hysterectomy." (15 Full-Color Drawings of Operative Procedure) 1956. Exhibited: United States and England, Sponsored by Eaton Laboratories, 1957. Made into 16mm., 20 min. Motion Picture Which Includes Color Drawings of Hysterectomy, and Repair of Cystocele, Rectocele, and Uterine Prolapse. Listed Title of Film "Compete Vaginal Repair — A Simplified Approach."
- "Endocrine Assays for Clinical Medicine." (Six Full-Color Figure Drawings Which Depict Physical Characteristics of Endocrine Abnormalities) 1957. First Exhibited: Indianapolis, Indiana, 1957.

Hanna

(joint  
nual  
Shor  
1960.

(joint  
nual  
Fifte

(joint  
nual  
ence.  
Proce  
chia  
Cow

"Fire  
ginit  
(194

(joint  
dust  
Sch  
vers  
4 (

"The  
Tra  
Uni  
neer  
"Fire  
vers  
11.



## SCHOOL OF MINES

Hanna, Roscoe E. Jr.

### EDITORSHIPS

- (joint editor) *Proceedings of the Annual Appalachian Gas Measurement Short Course*, Fifth-Twentieth, 1945-1960.  
(joint editor) *Proceedings of the Annual Fire Service Extension School*, Fifteenth-Thirtieth, 1946-1960.  
(joint editor) *Proceedings of the Annual Industrial Engineering Conference*, First-Eleventh, 1950-1960.  
*Proceedings of the Annual Appalachian Underground Corrosion Short Course*, First-Fifth, 1956-1960.

### ARTICLES

- "Fire Service Training in West Virginia." *West Virginia Engineer* 10, 6 (1948), 6-7.  
(joint author) "The Mining and Industrial Extension Department, School of Mines, West Virginia University." *West Virginia Engineer* 13, 4 (1951), 8-9.  
"The Fire Protection Research and Training Center at West Virginia University." *West Virginia Engineer* 15, 4 (1953), 22-23.  
"Fire Training at West Virginia University." *Firemen* 22, 11 (1955), 10-11.

Laird, Richard W.

### ARTICLES

- "Oil and Gas Division — School of Mines." *West Virginia Engineer* 10, 4 (1948), 15-16.  
"Gas Laws and Their Application to Gas Measurement." *Proceedings of the Eighth Annual Appalachian Gas Measurement Short Course* (1948), 452-453; Reprinted (1949), 160-161; (1950), 161-162; (1951), 11-12.  
"Earthquake Seismograph." *West Virginia Engineer* 13, 4 (1951), 6.  
"Seismograph Operations." *West Virginia Engineer* 14, 4 (1952), 16-17.  
"Blast Seismometer." *West Virginia Engineer* 15, 4 (1953), 21.  
"Basic Gas Laws." *Proceedings of the Thirteenth Annual Appalachian Gas Measurement Short Course* (1953), 35-38.  
"Earthquake Seismograph Operations." *West Virginia Engineer* 16, 4 (1954), 21-22.  
"Earthquake Seismology." *WVAS Proceedings* 27 (1955), 59-60.  
(joint author) "Incompatible Waters Can Plug Oil Sands." *World Oil* 146 (1958), 188-190.



## SCHOOL OF MUSIC

### Brown, Clifford W.

#### ARTICLES

- "The State Supervisor of Music." *Music Educators Journal* 33, 5 (1947), 40-42.  
"Schools Can Train Accompanists." *Etude Music Magazine* 72 (1954), 60.  
"The New Music Teacher." *Music Educators Journal* 45 (1959), 62-63.

### Coplin, Walter

#### COMPOSITIONS

- Evening Shadows* (Musical Composition for Violoncello and Piano), March, 1959. Performed: Faculty Recital, WVU School of Music Auditorium, April, 1959.

### Graves, William L.

#### COMPOSITIONS

- Five Madrigals*, for A Cappella Chorus, 1947. Performed: Colorado College, Colorado Springs, Colorado, 1948.  
*Suite for Violin and Piano*, 1947. Performed: Colorado College, Colorado Springs, Colorado, 1948.  
*Toccata for Organ* (Arranged for Two Pianos) 1947. Performed: Colorado College, Colorado Springs, Colorado, 1948.  
*Three Songs on Poems of G. M. Hopkins*, 1948. Performed: Taylor Art Gallery, Colorado Springs, Colorado, June, 1948.

- Trio for Violin, Viola, and Violoncello*, 1948. Performed: Taylor Art Gallery, Colorado Springs, Colorado, July, 1948.  
*Sonata No. 1 for Piano*, 1948. Performed: Taylor Art Gallery, Colorado Springs, Colorado, July, 1948.  
*Sonata No. 2 for Piano*, 1949. Performed: Institute of Contemporary Arts, Washington, D. C., 1949.

- Two Songs on Poems of Rilke*, 1950. Performed: Phillips Gallery of Art, Washington, D. C., 1950.

- Song for St. Cecilia's Day*, a Cantata for Solo Voice, Clarinet, String Quartet, and Piano, 1951. Performed: American University, Washington, D. C., 1951.

- March for Small Orchestra*, 1951. Performed: National Gallery of Art, Washington, D. C., 1952.

- Song for St. Cecilia's Day*, 1951. Performed: Annual Festival of Ameri-

can Music, Radio Station WNYC, New York City, 1955.

*In Memoriam, for Organ*, 1953. Performed: St. Bartholomew's Church, New York City, 1953.

*Adagio*, from *Sinfonietta for Strings*, 1953. Performed: Phillips Gallery of Art, Washington, D. C., 1953.

*On the Third Day*, Cantata for Solo Voice and Piano, 1953. Performed: Gallery of Art, Washington, D. C., 1953.

*Set of Eight*, for Piano, 1953. Performed: Festival of Fine and Lively Arts, WVU, 1961.

*The Juggler*, Opera in One Act, 1959. Performed: University Theater, Catholic University of America, Washington, D. C., 1959.

*The Grandeur of God* (Hopkins), for Voice and Piano. New York: Carl Fischer, 1959.

*Three Settings of Old English Poems*, for A Cappella Chorus, 1960. Performed: School of Music, WVU, 1961.

*"Pills."* *Choreographic Sketches*, for Chorus, Winds, Percussion, and Piano, 1961. (Danced by Orchesis Group). Performed: Festival of Fine and Lively Arts, WVU, 1961.

#### REVIEWS OF MUSIC

Arthur Honegger, *Concerto da Camera for Flute, English Horn, and String Orchestra*. In *Music Library Association Notes* 4 (1949), 635-636.

David Diamond, *Fourth Symphony*. In *Music Library Association Notes* 7 (1950), 310-311.

Ernst Toch, *String Quartet, Op. 70*. In *Music Library Association Notes* 7 (1950), 629-630.

#### BOOK REVIEWS

Gerald Abraham, *Design in Music*. In *Music Library Association Notes* 7 (1950), 480-481.

Harold Bauer, *A Primer for Practical Keyboard Modulation*. In *Music Library Association Notes* 7 (1950), 480-481.

Angela Diller, *Keyboard Harmony Course, Book IV*. In *Music Library Association Notes* 7 (1950), 480-481.

Howard A. Murphy, *Teaching Musicianship: a Manual of Methods and Materials*. In *Music Library Association Notes* 7 (1950), 572-573.

Beryl F  
proach  
rizing  
Notes

Horace

The Wa  
cago:

Sonata  
Unive

Kirby,

[Transl  
chord  
by F.  
reiter

"Herm  
Journ  
ical S

Jacobus  
Ed. b  
of th  
ciety

Lefkof

Five Si  
Book  
Unive  
208pp

Adagio  
1953.  
tion  
Cond  
Univ  
1953.

Sonata  
form  
Amer  
ors  
Wasl

Unacco  
Perfor  
Theo  
Capit  
Octo

Canzon  
Quar



## SCHOOL OF MUSIC

Beryl Rubinstein, *The Pianist's Approach to Sight-Reading and Memorizing*. In *Music Library Association Notes* 7 (1950), 480-481.

### Horacek, Leo

#### BOOKS

*The Way to Music on the Guitar*. Chicago: McKinley, 1947.

#### COMPOSITIONS

*Sonata for Violin*, 1951. Performed: University of Kansas.

### Kirby, Frank E.

#### BOOKS

[Translation] Hanns Neupert, *Harpsichord Manual*. English Translation by F. E. Kirby. Kassel, N. Y.: Barenreiter-Verlag, 1960, 105, xvipp.

#### ARTICLES

"Hermann Finck's *Practica musica*." *Journal of the American Musicological Society* 11 (1958), 82-83.

#### BOOK REVIEWS

Jacobus Leodensis, *Speculum musicae*, Ed. by R. Bragard, Vol. I. In *Journal of the American Musicological Society* 12 (1959), 233-236.

### Lefkoff, Gerald

#### BOOKS

*Five Sixteenth Century Venetian Lute Books*. Washington: The Catholic University of America Press, 1960, 208pp.

#### COMPOSITIONS

*Adagio and Allegro for String Quartet*, 1953. Performed: National Association of American Composers and Conductors Concert at American University, Washington, D. C., May, 1953.

*Sonata for Viola and Piano*, 1953. Performed: National Association of American Composers and Conductors Concert at Mexican Embassy, Washington, D. C., December, 1953. *Unaccompanied Viola Sonata*, 1959. Performed: Symposium of Ohio Theory-Composition Teachers at Capitol University, Columbus, Ohio, October, 1959.

*Canzona and Ricercare for Woodwind Quartet*, 1959. Performed: Sigma

Alpha Iota's American Music Festival, Bowling Green State University, Bowling Green, Ohio, January, 1960.

*String Quartet*, 1954. Performed: Original Music Festival, Bowling Green State University, Bowling Green, Ohio, May, 1960.

### Schafer, George E.

#### COMPOSITIONS

*Woodwind Quintet*, 1948; Revised, 1955. Performed: Rochester, N. Y. *The Lottery*, a Ballet in One Act, 1954. Performed in Concert: Rochester, N. Y., 1954. Staged and Performed with Orchestra: Morgantown, West Virginia, 1955.

*Missa Trinitatis*, 1958. Performed: Morgantown, W. Va. 1958, 1959.

*Two Pieces for Christmas: Veni Emmanuel; Tintinnabulation*. (For Organ.) St. Louis: Concordia Publishing House, 1958.

### Scott, Jane C.

#### BOOKS

*Pre-Harmony Theory*. Stockton, Calif.: University of the Pacific, 1952, 204pp.

## Performing Artists

Francis Borkowski—*Clarinetist*; Formerly clarinetist of Indianapolis Symphony Orchestra.

Arno Drucker—*Concert Pianist*; Member of American Arts Trio; Studied at Akademie für Music, Vienna; Mozarteum, Salzburg; American and European tours.

Ruth Landes Drucker—*Soprano*; Studied at Akademie für Music, Vienna; Mozarteum, Salzburg; American and European tours.

Richard E. Duncan—*Conductor*; Student of Koussevitsky; Formerly Founder and Musical Director Omaha Symphony Orchestra, Omaha Lyric Theatre.

Jon E. Engberg—*Concert Cellist*; Member of American Arts Trio; Formerly cellist with Rochester Philharmonic and Rochester Civic Orchestras. American and European tours.



## SCHOOL OF NURSING

Clyde N. English—*Organist; D.S.M., School of Sacred Music, Union Theological Seminary; American Guild of Organists; concerts in major cities of United States.*

Herman Godes—*Concert Pianist; Student of Walter Gieseking and Robert Casadesus; American and European tours; four Town Hall recitals.*

Joseph Golz—*Choral and Opera Conductor; American and European performances.*

Richard B. Hilts—*Trombonist; Formerly first trombonist of Oklahoma Symphony Orchestra.*

Gerald Lefkoff—*Concert Violist; Formerly with National Symphony, New Orleans Philharmonic, Longine Symphonette.*

Donald C. Portnoy—*Concert Violinist; Member of American Arts Trio; Studied at Juilliard School of Music. American and European tours.*

Bachma

"The Sy  
tuted I  
ican Scie

Blissit

"Compa  
tivity  
Suppo  
Pharm  
56-58.

Core,

"Separ  
quino  
phore  
Phar  
tific

Haym

"Your  
ginie  
"Addre  
Ame  
Edu  
"The  
fect:  
Pha  
"The  
Jou  
tion  
388  
"The  
Am  
Edi

## SCHOOL OF NURSING

### Major, Dorothy Mae

#### EDITORSHIPS

Florida State Nurses' Association. *Bulletin*, 1946-1957.

#### ARTICLES

"Pensacola Launches Vocational Nursing Course." *School Director* 4, 4 (1950), 6+.

"Career Planning of High-Ranking Students." *Nursing Research* 10 (1961), 68-74.

### Massey, W. Annette

#### ARTICLES

"15,000 Miles, Colombo-London, in a 1952 Coupe." *Modern Motoring and Travel* (October, 1955), 23-26.

"Sita Becomes a Nurse." *United Nations Review* 4, 12 (1958), 11-13.

### Suhrie, Eleanor B.

#### ARTICLES

"The Importance of Listening." *Nursing Outlook* 8 (1960), 686-687.



## SCHOOL OF PHARMACY

### Bachmann, R. O.

#### ARTICLES

"The Synthesis of Certain Disubstituted Piperidines." *Journal of American Pharmaceutical Association*, Scientific Edition 40 (1951), 44-46.

### Blissitt, Charles William

#### ARTICLES

"Comparison of the Antibacterial Activity of Erythromycin in Various Suppository Bases." *Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences* 50 (1961), 56-58.

### Core, Alfred C.

#### ARTICLES

"Separation of Some Hydroxyanthraquinones by Filter Paper Electrophoresis." *Journal of the American Pharmaceutical Association*. Scientific Ed. 47 (1958), 513-515.

### Hayman, J. Lester

#### ARTICLES

"Your Secretary Speaks." *West Virginia Pharmacist* 1, 1 (1948), 7.

"Address of the Incoming President." *American Journal of Pharmaceutical Education* 12 (1948), 652-665.

"The Pharmaceutical Survey as it Affects Education." *West Virginia Pharmacist* 1, 11 (1948), 5-6, 14.

"The President's Page." *American Journal of Pharmaceutical Education* 13 (1949), 185-186; 13 (1949), 388-389.

"The Address of the President." *American Journal of Pharmaceutical Education* 13 (1949), 550-552.

"Pharmacist High Lights." *West Virginia Pharmacist* 6, 4 (1953), 15, 17.

"Report of the College of Pharmacy." *West Virginia Pharmacist* 6, 10 (1953), 24-30.

"Report of the College of Pharmacy." *West Virginia Pharmacist* 7, 10 (1954), 30.

"Report of the College of Pharmacy." *West Virginia Pharmacist* 8, 9 (1955), 21+.

"Dr. Roy Bird Cook, The Medallist as a Pharmacist and Board Secretary." *West Virginia Pharmacist* 9, 1 (1956), 12-17.

"Report of the College of Pharmacy." *West Virginia Pharmacist* 9, 9 (1956), 14-17.

"Report of the College of Pharmacy." *West Virginia Pharmacist* 10, 11 (1957), 13-17.

"Report of the School of Pharmacy." *West Virginia Pharmacist* 11, 11 (1958), 13-15.

"Remarks of the President-Elect, West Virginia State Pharmaceutical Association." *West Virginia Pharmacist* 12, 9 (1959), 16+.

"Message from the President." *West Virginia Pharmacist Monthly*, V. 12, No. 11 (1959), —V. 13, No. 8 (1960).

"The School of Pharmacy, Medical Center, West Virginia University." *American Journal of Pharmaceutical Education* 24 (1960), 135-138.

### O'Connell, Frank D.

#### ARTICLES

(joint author) "The Alkaloid of *Banisteriopsis inebrians Morton*." *Journal of the American Pharmaceutical Association*, Scientific Edition 42 (1953), 753-754.



## SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL AND HEALTH EDUCATION, RECREATION, AND SAFETY

**Barnette, William Quentin**

### ARTICLES

"Basketball: Pressing Man-to-Man Defenses." *Athletic Journal* 29, 5 (1949), 20, 66-68.

**Duncan, Ray O.**

### BOOKS

(joint author) *Administration of Physical Education*. New York: Prentice-Hall, 1951, 319pp.

(joint author) *Physical Education for High School Students*. Washington, D. C.: American Association for Health, Physical Education, and Recreation, 1955, 404pp.

(joint author) *Introduction to Physical Education*. New York: Ronald Press, 1960, 204pp.

### MONOGRAPHS

*Play Six-Man Football*, National Sporting Goods Association, 1948.

*Play Six-Man Football*, Chicago, Illinois: The Athletic Institute, 1951. *Suggestions for Improving the Curriculum in Physical Education for High School Boys*, Illinois Curriculum Program, Bulletin No. 19. Springfield, Illinois: Dept. of Public Instruction, 1954, 92pp.

*Six-Man Football*, New York: A. S. Barnes, 1954, 88pp.

### CHAPTERS AND SECTIONS

"Scope of Interscholastic Athletics." In *Current Administrative Problems*, American Association for Health, Physical Education and Recreation. Washington, D. C.: The Association, 1960, 87-91.

### ARTICLES

"Children in Illinois Like to Dance." *Recreation* 41 (1947), 189-190.

"It's Important to Win That Game." *Illinois Education* 37 (1949), 161-162.

"Are Your School Children Safe?" *Illinois Education* 38 (1949), 26-28.

"The Growth and Development Approach." *Journal of the American Association for Health, Physical Education, and Recreation* 22 (1951), 36-37.

"Don't Neglect the Service Program." *Physical Educator* 10 (1953), 50.

"What Can be Done About Gambling?" *Bulletin of the National Association of Secondary School Principals* 37 (1953), 128-129.

"The Great Debate of 1953." *Physical Educator* 11 (1954), 7-8.

"The Contribution of School Athletics to the Growing Boy." *Journal of Educational Sociology* 28 (1955) 271-274.

"Desirable Trends in Athletics." *Physical Educator* 13 (1956), 42.

"The AAHPER Family." *Journal of Health, Physical Education and Recreation* 27, 7 (1956), 85.

"Forward with Fitness in '58." *Journal of Health, Physical Education and Recreation* 28 (1957), 17.

"Teamwork for Fitness." *Journal of Health, Physical Education and Recreation* 28 (1957), 23+.

"Fitness for What." *Today's Health* 35, 12 (1957), 13.

"Building Professional Pride Through Professional Reading." *Journal of Health, Physical Education and Recreation* 30 (1959), 34.

"The Administrator." *Physical Educator* 17 (1960), 53.

"The Scope of Interscholastic Athletics." *Bulletin of the National Association of Secondary-School Principals* 44 (1960), 87-91.

**Herrick, Steve**

### MONOGRAPHS

*ABC's of Wrestling for Beginners*. WVU School of Physical Education, 1960, 35pp.

### ARTICLES

"Postwar Baseball in West Virginia." *Athletic Journal* 30, 8 (1950), 16.

"Wrestling Gives Small Boys a Chance." *West Virginia School Journal* 79, 8 (1951), 18.

"Wrestling Take-Downs." *Athletic Journal* 5 (1956), 24, 28.

"Better Batting." *Coach and Athlete* 19, 8 (1957), 14, 29.

"Lead Arm in Batting Baseball." *Athletic Journal* 39, 4 (1958), 20, 43.

**Tork, Patrick A.**

### ARTICLES

"Meet You at the Rink." *Recreation Magazine* 39 (1945), 293.

## SCHOOL O

"Bowling a  
cal Edu  
Program  
Physical

"Workshop  
Educatio  
36, 1 (1

"On Upswi  
ball Off  
and Ath

"No Quar  
Physical  
Coach an

"Take it f  
tors." W  
88, 2 (1

**Yost, Ch**

A Course o  
fic Safe  
W. Va.:  
tion, 195

(Editor)  
Safety E  
sity of  
sion Pub  
Safety Cr  
Wisconsi  
Public 1



## EDUCATION,

"ut Gambling?"  
al Association  
Principals 37

953." Physical  
s.  
chool Athletics  
." Journal of  
y 28 (1955)

athletics." Physi-  
(1955), 42.  
." Journal of  
ation and Rec-  
85.

n '58." Journal  
Education and  
17.

." Journal of  
ation and Rec-  
.

oday's Health

Pride Through  
." Journal of  
ation and Rec-

ysical Educa-  
cholastic Ath-  
e National As-  
-School Princi-

s  
or Beginners.  
cal Education,

est Virginia."  
(1950), 16.  
all Boys a  
n School Jour-

ns." Athletic  
28.  
and Athlete

baseball." Ath-  
58), 20, 43.

." Recreation  
93.

## SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL AND HEALTH EDUCATION, RECREATION, AND SAFETY

- "Bowling as a Recreational and Physical Education Activity in the School Program." *Journal of Health and Physical Education* 16 (1945), 42+.  
"Workshops." *West Virginia Physical Education Association Newsletter* 36, 1 (1946).  
"On Upswing in West Virginia—Football Officiating." *Southern Coach and Athlete* 13, 4 (1950), 18+.  
"No Quarrel Between Athletics and Physical Education." *Southern Coach and Athlete* 19, 1 (1956), 22+.  
"Take it from Here, Physical Educators." *West Virginia School Journal* 88, 2 (1959), 21+.

### Yost, Charles Peter

#### MONOGRAPHS

- A Course of Study in Driver and Traffic Safety Education. Charleston, W. Va.: State Department of Education, 1957, 56pp.  
(Editor) Teacher Preparation in Safety Education. Madison: University of Wisconsin Extension Division Publication 1959, 129pp.  
*Safety Curriculum Guide*. Madison, Wisconsin: State Department of Public Instruction, 1960, 63pp.

#### CHAPTERS AND SECTIONS

(Contributor and Reviewer) *Highway Safety and Driver Education*. Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey: Prentice-Hall, 1956, 464pp.

(Contributor and Reviewer) *Better Driving*. Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey: Prentice-Hall, 1958, 130pp.

(Contributor and Reviewer) *Man and the Motor Car*. Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey: Prentice-Hall, 1959, 353pp.

#### ARTICLES

"An Analysis of Graduate Theses in School Safety in the United States from 1925 to 1950." *School and College Safety, National Safety Congress Transactions* 26 (1957), 13-17.

"Report on Pilot Study for Driver Education Teachers on Winter Driving Hazards." *School and College Safety, National Safety Congress Transactions* 24 (1959), 106-109.

"Research in Safety Education." *Safety Education* 38 (1958), 5-7; 40.

"Who Should Teach Safety." *Bulletin of the National Association of Secondary-School Principals* 44 (1960), 175-178.



## INDEX

### A

Ackerman, Richard A., 13, 14  
Adams, John D., 66  
Adams, Robert E., 19  
Albrink, Margaret Joralemon, 83  
Albrink, Wilhelm S., 93, 94  
Alvis, Vance Quentin, 62  
Amory, Harold L., 109  
Anderson, G. C., 8, 9  
Anderson, James T., 74  
Anderson, William Evan, 84  
Andrews, Charles E., 84  
Armentrout, Walter W., 3  
Armstrong, William H., 74  
Atkins, Paul Alexander, 75

### B

Bachmann, R. O., 121  
Bagby, Wesley M., 47  
Bailey, Benjamin H., 68  
Baker, Wilfred H., 73  
Barnett, Horace L., 19, 20, 21  
Barnette, William Quentin, 122  
Barns, William D., 47, 48  
Bartholomew, Elizabeth Ann, 33  
Biddington, William Robert, 66  
Bishop, Carter R., 41  
Blissitt, Charles William, 121  
Bloor, Byron M., 109, 110  
Boggs, Earl R., 68  
Bond, Donovan H., 75  
Borkowski, Francis, 119  
Boyer, Charles C., 81, 82  
Boyers, Fred E., 67  
Brawner, James Paul, 42  
Breiding, George H., 6  
Brochick, Anna, 68  
Brouzas, Christopher G., 41  
Brown, Clifford W., 118  
Brown, Londo H., 76  
Brown, Sara Ann, 30  
Burchinal, Jerry Cameron, 73  
Burford, Arthur E., 45  
Burger, Othmar J., 7  
Burke, William T., 78  
Buswell, Mary Catherine, 42  
Butler, Russell Clarke, 5

### C

Campbell, John L., 67  
Campbell, Thomas C., 62  
Canady, William J., 78, 79  
Caruso, John Anthony, 48  
Carvell, Kenneth L., 28, 29  
Childs, W. H., 17  
Chitwood, Oliver P., 48, 49  
Clarkson, John D., 31  
Clarkson, Roy B., 33  
Clovis, Jesse F., 33  
Coffindaffer, Billy L., 6, 7  
Coleman, Raymond W., 62  
Colson, Clyde L., 76  
Condry, Raphael J., 84  
Conn, Rex B., Jr., 84  
Cook, Kermit A., 68, 69  
Coplin, Walter, 118  
Core, Alfred C., 121  
Core, Earl Lemley, 33, 34, 35  
Cresswell, J. R., 52  
Crocker, Stephen F., 42  
Curtis, Quin F., 53

### D

Dana, Richard H., 53  
Davis, John B., 67  
Davis, Leonard M., 60  
Davis, Lloyd M., 42  
Deal, Samuel J., 91  
Decker, Robert L., 54  
Dickerson, Walter H., 5  
Donaldson, Alan C., 45  
Dorsey, Carl K., 21  
Dozsa, Leslie, 9, 10  
Draper, John W., 42, 43, 44  
Drucker, Arno, 119  
Drucker, Ruth Landes, 119  
Dunbar, R. S., Jr., 14  
Duncan, Richard E., 119  
Dyson, James E., 91

### E

Easton, Jason C., 49  
Easton, Joy B., 51  
Elliott, Edward S., 21, 22  
Engberg, Jon E., 119



## INDEX

English, Clyde N., 120

Ennis, Thomas E., 49, 50  
Evans, Homer C., 4

### F

Fairbanks, Harold V., 70  
Ferguson, Donald C., 54  
Fisher, Francis P., 75  
Fishman, Betty G., 62, 63  
Fishman, Leo, 63, 64  
Fleming, William W., 95  
Flink, Edmund B., 84, 85, 86, 87  
Foster, Ruel E., 44  
Fowler, Robert D., 74  
Fraleigh, Claud Mahlon, 67  
Frasure, Carl M., 56  
Freedman, Ben F., 31, 32  
Fridley, Harry M., 45  
Fry, Alderson, 77  
Fugo Nicholas W., 92, 93

### G

Galli, Alfred F., 71  
Gangloff, E. C., 79  
Gavett, Thomas W., 64  
Gerwig, Walter H., Jr., 110, 111  
Gibbard, Harold A., 59, 60  
Gibson, John A., Jr., 36, 37  
Gilkey, Royal C., 56, 57  
Gillespie, William H., 45, 46  
Gladfelter, Wilbert E., 99  
Glick, L. Michael, 87  
Godes, Herman, 120  
Golay, John F., 50  
Goldberg, Erwin, 35, 36  
Golz, Joseph, 120  
Goodge, William R., 82  
Goodspeed, Allen W., 29  
Gould, Henry W., 51, 52  
Graves, William L., 118, 119  
Graybeal, Jack D., 37  
Greco, Robert, 93

### H

Hall, George A., 37  
Hall, James L., 37, 38  
Hall, John E., 91

Ham, F. Gerald, 77  
Hanna, Roscoe E., Jr., 117  
Harley, John B., 87  
Herrick, Steve, 122  
Hayhurst, Donald E., 57  
Hayman, J. Lester, 121  
Heald, Milton T., 46  
Heiskell, Edgar F., Jr., 111  
Henning, James H., 60, 61  
Herrera y Sanchez, Francisco, 58  
Hewes, C. Gordon, 82  
Hickman, James B., 38, 39  
Higginbotham, A. C., 89, 90  
Hiils, Richard B., 120  
Hoke, Margaret Price, 44  
Horacek, Leo, 119  
Horvath, Donald J., 10, 11  
Howard, John W., 67  
Hudelson, Earl, 69  
Humphrey, George L., 39  
Hyre, Harold M., 26, 27

### I, J

Isaack, Thomas S., 64  
Jefimenko, Oleg, 54, 55  
Johnson, Melvin W., 7  
Johnson, Robert J., 82, 83  
Johnston, John H., 44, 45  
Jones, Barbara, 94  
Jones, Ernest L., 65  
Jones, Paul R., 71  
Jones, Richard E., 111  
Jung, Gerald A., 7

### K

Kelln, Elmer E., 66  
Kennedy, Eddie C., 69  
Kenny, Alexander D., 96  
Kent, James A., 71  
Kidder, Harold E., 11  
Kirby, Frank E., 119  
Klingberg, William G., 94  
Koehler, W. A., 71, 72  
Koppel, Donald M., 87  
Krause, Reginald F., 79, 80  
Krauskopf, Frances, 50, 51  
Kreer, John B., 74  
Kuiman, Herbert M., 22



## INDEX

### L

- Laird, Richard W., 117  
Lawless, John J., 87, 88  
Lazzell, Charles L., 39, 40  
Leach, Julian G., 22  
Lefkoff, Gerald, 119, 120  
Lemke, Victor J., 47  
Levine, Mortimer, 51  
Lewis, Walter R., 1  
Lilly, Virgil G., 23, 24  
Lindsay, Hugh A., 99, 100  
Longhouse, Alfred D., 6  
Lorensen, Willard D., 76  
Lotspeich, Frederick J., 80  
Lucas, Russell V., Jr., 95  
Luchsinger, Wayne W., 1  
Ludlum, John C., 46, 47  
Lugar, Marilyn E., 76

### Mc

- McBee, James L., Jr., 11  
McBride, Arthur C., 58  
McIntosh, Kenneth D., 4  
McLaren, George A., 2

### M

- MacDowell, Denis W. H., 40  
Major, Dorothy Mae, 120  
Manning, Warren F., 59  
Marsh, Ray Stanley, 17  
Marshall, Robert James, 88  
Martin, William G., 27  
Maseoli, Carmine Charles, 91  
Massey, W. Annette, 120  
Maxwell, George Ralph, 89  
Milam, D. Franklin, 111  
Miller, Delmas F., 69  
Miller, Paul A., 60  
Mitchell, Ralph G., 14  
Moh, Za Lee, 73  
Montiegel, Ethel C., 36  
Moran, Walter H., Jr., 111, 112  
Morris, William O., 76  
Moss, Joe F., 32, 33  
Mowlem, Albert, 112  
Munn, Robert F., 77  
Mutch, Robert S., 89  
Muth, Chester William, 40

### N, O

- Neal, Oliver Meader, Jr., 17, 18  
Nelson, George H., 80  
Nesius, Ernest J., 4, 5  
Nesselroad, Paul E., 5  
Nine, E. Grant, 69  
Norman, Charles, 14, 15  
Northup, David W., 100, 101, 102  
Noyes, Honora M., 64  
O'Connell, Frank D., 121  
Olson, Norman O., 11, 12, 13  
Overberger, James E., 66

### P

- Patrick, Homer, 27, 28  
Paul, Armine D., 40, 41  
Pavlovic, Arthur S., 55  
Penrod, Kenneth E., 102, 103, 104  
Phillips, Ruth M., 95  
Pohlman, George G., 7  
Popovich, Peter, 41  
Porterfield, Ira D., 15, 16  
Portnoy, Donald C., 120  
Pride, Cecil Benjamin, 112

### Q, R

- Quinn, David O., 24  
Rakes, Allen H., 16  
Randolph, Kenneth V., 66  
Rankin, Robert E., 54  
Reid, Robert Leslie, 2, 3  
Rexroad, Harvey Nixon, 55  
Reyer, Randall W., 90  
Robinson, Robert L., 97

### S

- Sami, Sabri, 73  
Sassouni, Viken, 67  
Sausen, Robert E., 66  
Saxe, LeRoy H., 97, 98  
Schafer, George E., 119  
Schaub, James H., 73  
Schlanger, Bernard B., 61  
Schubert, Oscar E., 18  
Scott, Jane C., 119



## INDEX

- Shafer, James N., 54  
Shelton, Damon C., 80, 81  
Shetler, Charles, 77  
Simmons, Howard P., 72  
Singer, Armand E., 59  
Sizer, Leonard M., 5  
Slack, John M., 92  
Sleeth, Clark K., 89  
Smith, Robert Leo, 29  
Smith, Sara R., 51  
Steel, Edward M., 51  
Stemple, Ruth M., 77  
Stewart, Irvin, 57  
Stickney, J. Clifford, 104, 105  
Stilwell, Robert, 47  
Stuart, Edward G., 94  
Sturm, Albert Lee, 57, 58  
Suhrie, Eleanor B., 120  
Summers, Festus P., 51  
Swecker, John B., 5
- T**
- Tarnay, Thomas J., 112  
Thomas, Arthur R., 54  
Thomas, Charles D., 56  
Thomas, Robert H., 16  
Thompson, C. T., 93  
Thompson, James H., 64, 65  
Toben, George E., 5  
Tolbert, Robert J., 36  
Tork, Patrick A., 122, 123  
Trotter, Robert Russell, 112  
True, Rodney P., 24, 25, 26  
Tryon, Earl H., 29, 30
- V**
- van Eck, Willem A., 7, 8  
VanLandingham, Audrey H., 3  
Van Liere, Edward J., 105, 106, 107,  
    108, 109  
Veatch, Collins, 8  
Vest, Marvin L., 52  
Viggiano, Michael Anthony, 92  
Vincent, Vern H., 65
- W**
- Wall, Roy E., 116  
Walters, Richard E., 70  
Warden, Herbert E., 112, 113, 114  
Watts, Daniel T., 98, 99  
Weese, Samuel J., 16, 17  
Welch, James A., 13  
Welch, John T., 67  
Wells, Dana, 47  
Wen, Chin-Yung, 72, 73  
Westover, Kyle C., 18  
Wiley, James H., 114  
Wilhelm, Dale L., 41  
Williams, John R., 58  
Williams, T. Walley, 91  
Wilson, Harold A., 26  
Wilson, Roderick W., 56  
Wilson, Quintus C., 75  
Wilt, May L., 69  
Winston, Anthony, 41
- Y, Z**
- Young, James R., 75  
Yost, Charles Peter, 123  
Zimmermann, Bernard, 114, 115, 116







**HECKMAN**  
BINDERY, INC.  
Bound-To-Please®

MAY 21

